

Mirca Zotti & Francesco Orsino

The check-list of Ligurian macrofungi

Abstract

Zotti, M. & Orsino, F.: The check-list of Ligurian macrofungi. — Fl. Medit. 11: 115-294. 2001. — ISSN 1120-4052.

This work reports an up-to-date list of all the species of macrofungi known in Liguria: they amount to 1521 (1385 *Basidiomycota* and 136 *Ascomycota*). Details about distribution and ecology are given for each species. A brief statistical discussion on the collected data is also provided.

Although, this check list has been compiled by exploiting information recorded through the last thirty years, the acquaintance with the Ligurian macrofungi flora is far from being exhaustive because a large part of the regional territory is still unexplored from a mycological point of view. Therefore, this work represents a starting point for further studies aimed at carrying out both a more complete picture of the Ligurian mycological flora and the drafting of a national check-list.

Introduction

Liguria, owing to its geographical position and peculiar geomorphological and climatic conditions, is marked by a great wealth and diversity of environments, spreading out from the sea to the Apennine and Alpine mountains. Obviously this environmental variety gives rise to a large number of vegetation types, explaining the very rich and heterogeneous mycoflora growing in this region, as it also occurs to the phanerogamic flora.

Ligurian mycology enjoyed a thriving growth from the second half of the nineteenth century to the beginning of the twentieth century, thanks to the activity of many naturalists who carried out mycological researches in our region, such as G. De Notaris, J.B. Barla, F. Baglietto, F. Panizzi, O. Penzig, G. Pollacci, P. Voglino, A. Magnaghi, A. Razzore, L. Maffei, O. Mattiolo.

Straight after, Petri (1909) and Saccardo (1915) gathered the data provided by the above-mentioned mycologists.

Afterwards the mycological activity in Liguria ceased almost completely for over fifty years until Balletto started again these studies publishing "Flora Micologica Analitica" (1972); in this very important work for Ligurian mycology, 786 species of macrofungi occurring in this region are recorded, 410 of which were found for the first time by the author.

More recently other contributions to the Ligurian mycological flora were published by several authors (Balletto, 1977, 1981a, 1981b, 1983, 1984; Orsino, 1980, 1986, 1988;

Orsino & Traverso, 1990; Orsino & Dameri, 1991, 1994; Orsino & al., 1999; Zotti, 2001). In this period some more extensive works referring to the macrofungi of a few Ligurian areas came out as well (Monti & Andreotti, 1981; Orsino & Traverso, 1986; Monti & Bisagni, 1991-1992; Orsino & Dameri, 1989, 1991b, 1996; Monti & Maccioni, 1996; Zotti, submitted); generally it is a question of researches carried out in forest ecosystems such as holm-oak woods, chestnut woods and beech woods.

Recent years have really witnessed a considerable renewal of mycological studies, even if by means of a too small group of researchers. Certainly the acquirement of new data has remarkably increased the known of the Ligurian mycoflora, so that nowadays the number of 786 species recorded by Balletto (1972) has grown to 1521.

Nevertheless the acquaintance with the Ligurian macrofungi flora is far from being exhaustive: as a matter of fact the careful mycological exploration of any area always leads to the finding of species which had never been found before in Liguria.

Furthermore from the analysis of the map depicted in Fig.1, it is easy to verify that the areas well known from a mycological point of view represent a very small portion of the whole regional surface; the largest part of the region is still virtually unexplored by mycologists and there are almost unknown environments which are well worthy of study, such as maquis, garrigues, pine woods, grasslands, mountain grazings, swamps etc.

The main aim of this check-list is to provide a rather complete picture of the present knowledge of the Ligurian mycological flora, giving information about distribution and ecology of the listed species. Our contribution can be considered a small portion of a more complete work, regarding the mycological flora of Italy. Other analogous papers have been

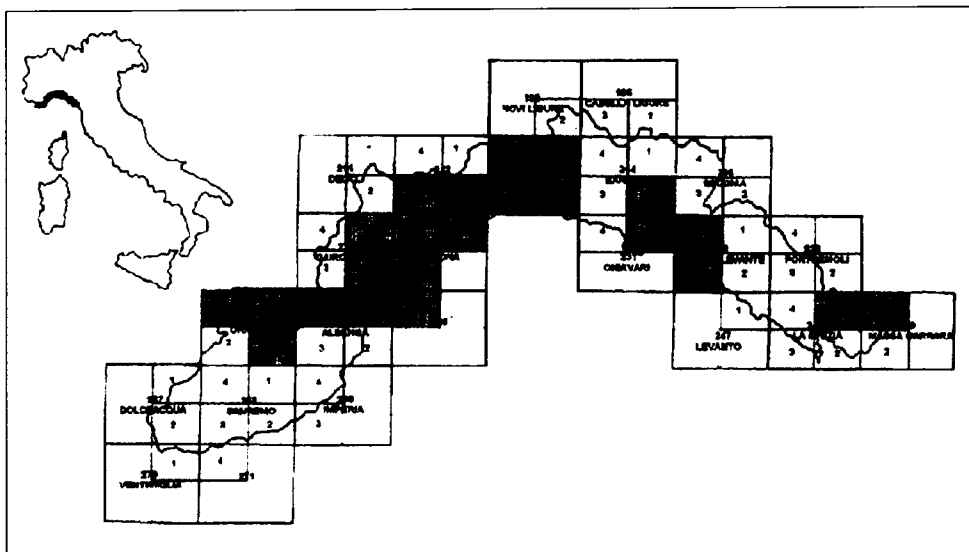


Fig.1: Italy and Liguria (upper left corner) and localization of studied areas (shaded rectangles) within Liguria. The numbers in the map refer to the "Regional Technical Cartography" of Liguria. Each rectangular area is approximately 130 Km².

recently published, aimed at presenting the species of Sicily (Venturella, 1991) and Tuscany (Tofacchi & Mannini, 1999).

For obvious reasons each check-list has a temporary significance, but certainly it will be useful to those who are interested in mycology, representing a good starting point for further mycological studies and becoming a component necessary for the drafting of a national check-list. Moreover it may give a valuable aid in compiling a red list of endangered macrofungi or it may also help in the choice of species which are indicators of particular biotopes and which can therefore be used in nature reserve selection, as it occurs in other European countries.

Method

A very critical issue in compiling a mycological check-list is represented by the quite not homogeneous sources of information related to macrofungal collections. As a matter of fact, some authors report in their works only the species collected without any regard for the number of times the specimens have been found and for the date. Others only roughly specify the place as well as the habitat where species were picked up. Obviously this fact is partially due to the lack of both a common collecting method among the scientists and a structured geographic information system (GIS) to manage all new incoming data.

This problem is particularly significant for the Ligurian check-list because of the large amount of data recorded in the remote and early past by a great number of macrofungi collectors. In order to face the previously mentioned problems, the check-list (subject of the next Section) consists of two tables. The former (Table 1) is devoted to the species reported by Balletto (1972). In his book, Balletto refers to both species personally observed and species documented in other past mycological issues. Unfortunately, Balletto gives too rough indications about the places and the date of the collections. The latter table (Table 2) shows more recent data referring to fungi which were identified and recorded by some mycologists. All the species included in the check-list are recorded in published works or arise from unpublished records, based either on specimens kept in the Herbarium of the Natural History Museum of Genoa (GDOR) or on inner reports and personal observations by some mycologists working in Liguria.

As concerns the published works, we refer to Balletto, 1981a, 1981b, 1983, 1984; Basso, 1999; Candusso, 1997; Monti & Andreotti, 1981; Monti & Bisagni, 1990/1991; Monti & Maccioni, 1996; Orsino, 1980, 1986, 1988; Orsino & Dameri, 1989, 1991a, 1991b, 1994, 1996; Orsino & Traverso, 1986, 1990; Orsino & al., 1999; Rebaudengo, 2000; Riva, 1999; Tulloss & Traverso, 2001; Traverso, 1999; Vizzini & al., 1999; Zotti, 1993, 2001, submitted.

Other papers, taken into account for compiling this check-list, are: Baglietto, 1865, 1886; Balletto, 1967; 1972, 1977; Barla, 1858, 1859, 1886, 1887, 1889; Basso & al., 2001; Casabona, 1869; De Notaris, 1846, 1861a, 1861b, 1863; De Thuemen, 1876; Fayod, 1889; Garbiglietti, 1867; Maffei, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1915; Magnaghi, 1902; Magnus, 1910; Mattiolo, 1911, 1924, 1933; Panizzi, 1862, 1886; Penzig, 1884; Petri, 1909; Piccone, 1876; Pollacci, 1896, 1897; Razzore, 1903, 1911a, 1911b; Saccardo, 1915; Strani & Tosco, 1953-1954; Viviani, 1834; Voglino, 1894.

In the following catalogue, genera and species are listed alphabetically. The names of

the family, order and class which each genus belongs to are shown according to the Dictionary of the Fungi (Hawksworth & al., 1995), but also keeping in mind the 9th forthcoming edition of the Dictionary, especially as regards the *Ascomycota*. At the moment some hints about this issue are available at the following Uniform Resource Locator (URL) <http://194.131.255.3/cabipages/Names/FundicNew.asp>, a web page maintained by the CAB International (CABI).

The following data are given for each taxon: latin name, authors, locality where the species was found with indication of commune and province, habitat and references. This last item can refer whether to the author(s) of the paper/book in which the species is recorded (in this case the year following the author(s) refers to the related paper/book) or to a personal observation (in this case no year is specified), according to circumstances. Whenever multiple records occur for a given species, the position in the list (first row, second row, etc.) has to be used to cross-reference the locality with the authors who recorded the species. According to the above rule, the species *Helvella acetabulum*, which was recorded at Finalese, Finale (SV) by Orsino & Traverso, 1986, at Melogno, Calizzano (SV) by Orsino & Dameri, 1992, at Monte Ceppo, Baiardo (IM) and S. Bernardino, Finale (SV) by Orsino, is reported in Table 2 as follows:

Helvella acetabulum (L.: Fr.) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	mixed wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Ceppo, Baiardo (IM)	under broadleaved trees
	S. Bernardino, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2); Orsino 3) 4);	

The cross-referencing number is omitted if the association locality/author(s) is obvious.

Moreover, localities and references have been omitted when a species has been recorded in more than nine stations. Obviously, these (very) common species are mentioned in the papers listed in the references. The employed nomenclature follows the rules of the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (Greuter & al., 1988). Abbreviation of authors names follows Brumitt & Powell (1992).

The method chosen to draw up this check-list has the advantage that, being mostly based on recent mycological researches, should warrant both a right identification of the recorded macrofungi along with a detailed description of the related habitats and a quite up-to-date report on the Ligurian mycological flora. Unfortunately this method of data gathering provides a not uniform sampling of Ligurian territory. Fig. 1 shows the areas taken into account until now, it is easy to note that many areas are totally or almost totally unexplored: a quite significant example is represented by the Regional Aveto Park, a very interesting zone taken in to account in this work for the first time. Without any doubt, this current version of the check-list represents just a first stage of a more complete future work and we have good reasons to believe it is destined to be improved very soon by further research in one of the mycological richest regions of Italy.

Table 1 shows the list of the species whose occurrence in Liguria was documented by Balletto: obviously no locality is recorded due to the lack of such information in the book of the previously mentioned author. This Table is alphabetically arranged by genera and its structure is quite similar to that of Table 2.

Check-list**Table 1. Species reported by Balletto (1972).**

Ascomycota

Choiromyces *Helvellaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Choiromyces meandriformis Vittad.

Hymenoscyphus *Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Hymenoscyphus caudatus (P. Karst.) Dennis

Morchella *Morchellaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Morchella rotunda (Pers.) Boud.

Basidiomycota

Agaricus *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Agaricus cupreobrunneus (Jul. Schaeff. & Steer) F.H. Moeller

Agrocybe *Bolbitiaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Agrocybe dura (Bolton: Fr.) Singer
Agrocybe erebia (Fr.) Kühner
Agrocybe putaminum (Maire) Singer
Agrocybe semiorbicularis (Bull.) Fayod
Agrocybe sphaleromorpha (Bull.: Fr.) Fayod

Boletus *Boletaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
Boletus tumidus Fr.
Boletus torosus Fr.

Calocybe *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Calocybe ionides (Bull.: Fr.) Donk
Calocybe leucocephala (Fr.) Singer
Calocybe onychina (Fr.) Donk

Clavaria *Clavariaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
Clavaria acuta Sowerby: Fr.

Clavulina *Clavulinaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
Clavulina amethystina (Bull.: Fr.) Donk

Clavulinopsis *Clavariaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
Clavulinopsis corniculata (Schaeff.: Fr.) Corner

Clitocybe *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Clitocybe angustissima (Lasch) P. Kumm.
Clitocybe concava (Scop.: Fr.) Gillet
Clitocybe inornata (Sowerby: Fr.) Gillet
Clitocybe sinopica (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
Clitocybe vermicularis (Fr.) Quél.

Collybia *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Collybia nummularia (Lam.) Fr.

Conocybe *Bolbitiaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Conocybe blattaria (Fr.) Kühner
Conocybe filaris (Fr.) Kühner
Conocybe leucopus Kühner & Watling
Conocybe pygmaeoaffinis (Fr.) Kühner
Conocybe rickenii (Jul. Schaeff.) Kühner
Conocybe siliginea (Fr.) Kühner

Coprinus *Coprinaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Coprinus stercoreus Fr.

Cortinarius *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
Cortinarius acutus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Cortinarius bivelus Fr.
Cortinarius bulbosus (Sowerby : Fr.) Fr.
Cortinarius castaneus (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.
Cortinarius conicus Velen.
Cortinarius decipiens (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Cortinarius humiculus (Quél.) Maire
Cortinarius limonius (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
Cortinarius mucifluus Fr.
Cortinarius orichalceus (Batsch) Fr.
Cortinarius parvannulatus Kühner
Cortinarius pluvius (Fr.) Fr.
Cortinarius tofaceus Fr.
Cortinarius traganus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
Cortinarius tricognandus Rob. Henry
Cortinarius triumphans Fr.
Cortinarius turbinatus (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.
Cortinarius turmalis Fr.
Cortinarius uliginobtus Rob. Henry
Cortinarius velenovskyi Rob. Henry

Craterellus *Craterellaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
Craterellus konradii Bourdot & Maire

Crepidotus *Crepidotaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
Crepidotus cesatii (Rabenh.) Sacc.

Cystolepiota *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Cystolepiota bucknallii (Berk. & Broome) Singer & Cléménçon
Cystolepiota hetieri (Boud.) Singer

Dermoloma *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Dermoloma cuneifolium (Fr.: Fr.) Singer

Entoloma *Entolomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Entoloma ambrosium (Quél.) Noordel.
Entoloma asprellum (Fr.) M. Moser
Entoloma cancrinum (Fr.) Noordel.

Entoloma cetratum (Fr.) M. Moser
Entoloma chalybaeum (Pers.: Fr.) Noordel.
Entoloma cocles (Fr.) Noordel.
Entoloma excentricum Bres.
Entoloma eximium (Romagn.) Noordel.
Entoloma infula (Fr.) Noordel.
Entoloma mammosum (L.) Hesler
Entoloma parkensis (Fr.) Noordel.
Entoloma prunuloides (Fr.) Quél.
Entoloma resutum (Fr.) Quél.
Entoloma rhodocylix (Lasch: Fr.) M. Moser
Entoloma serrulatum (Pers.: Fr.) Hesler
Entoloma turbidum (Fr.) Quél.

Flammulaster *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
Flammulaster limulatus (Weinm.: Fr.) Watling

Fomitopsis *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
Fomitopsis officinalis (Vill.) Bondartsev & Singer

Galerina *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
Galerina gibbosa J. Favre

Gomphidius *Gomphidiaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
Gomphidius maculatus Fr.

Gomphus *Gomphidiaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
Gomphus clavatus (Pers.: Fr.) Gray

Gyrophragmium *Podaxaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Gyrophragmium dunalii (Fr.) Zeller

Hebeloma *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
Hebeloma alpinum Bruchet
Hebeloma sacchariolum Quél.

Hygrocybe *Hygrophoraceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Hygrocybe cinerea (Pers.: Fr.) P.D.Orton & Watling
Hygrocybe marchii (Bres.) Singer
Hygrocybe quieta (Kühner) Singer
Hygrocybe reai (Maire) J.E. Lange
Hygrocybe spadicea (Scop.: Fr.) P. Karst.

Hygrophorus *Hygrophoraceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Hygrophorus aureus (Arth.) Fr.
Hygrophorus calophyllus P. Karst.
Hygrophorus capreolarius (Kalchbr.) Sacc.
Hygrophorus erubescens (Fr.) Fr.
Hygrophorus lucorum Kalchbr.
Hygrophorus olivaceoalbus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

Hygrotrama *Hygrophoraceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Hygrotrama foetens (W. Phillips) Singer

Inocybe *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*

Inocybe eutheles (Berk. & Broome) Quél.

Inocybe griseolilacina J.E. Lange

Inocybe hirsuta (Lasch) Quél.

Inocybe margaritispora (Berk.) Sacc.

Inocybe putilla Bres.

Lacrymaria *Coprinaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Lacrymaria pyrottricha (Holmsk.: Fr.) Konrad & Maubl.

Lactarius *Russulaceae, Russulales, Basidiomycetes*

Lactarius helvus (Fr.) Fr.

Lactarius hepaticus Plowr. in Boud.

Lactarius musteus Fr.

Lactarius trivialis (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

Lactarius vietus (Fr.) Fr.

Lactarius vinosus Quél.

Leccinum *Boletaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*

Leccinum duriusculum (Schulzer in Fr.) Singer

Lentinus *Lentinaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*

Lentinus lepideus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

Lentinus strigosus (Schwein.) Fr.

Lepiota *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Lepiota felina (Pers.) P. Karst.

Lepiota forquignonii Quél.

Lepiota fuscovinacea F.H. Moeller & J.E. Lange

Leucoagaricus *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Leucoagaricus georginae (Wm. G. Sm.) Candusso, 1997;

Leucocoprinus *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Leucocoprinus cretatus Locq. ex Lanzoni

Leucocoprinus denudatus (Rabenh.) Singer

Limacella *Amanitaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Limacella illinita (Fr.: Fr.) Maire

Lyophyllum *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Lyophyllum capniocephalum (Bull.) Kühner

Lyophyllum connatum (Schumach.: Fr.) Singer

Macrocyttidia *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Macrocyttidia cucumis (Pers.: Fr.) Joss.

Marasmius *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Marasmius epidryas Kühner

Melanoleuca *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Melanoleuca adstringens (Pers.: Fr.) Konrad

Mycena *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Mycena acicula (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Mycena filopes (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Mycena rosella (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Mycenastrum *Mycenastraceae*, *Lycoperdales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Mycenastrum corium (Guers.) Desv.

Omphalina *Tricholomataceae*, *Agaricales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Omphalina epichysium (Pers.: Fr.) Quél.

Panaeolus *Strophariaceae*, *Agaricales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Panaeolus acuminatus (Schaeff.) Quél.

Panaeolus antillarum (Fr.) Dennis

Panaeolus subbalteatus (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

Phaeolus *Coriolaceae*, *Poriales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Phaeolus schweinitzii (Fr.) Pat.

Phellinus *Hymenochaetaceae*, *Hymenochaetales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Phellinus igniarius (L.) Quél.

Phellinus robustus (P. Karst.) Bourdot & Galzin

Pholiota *Strophariaceae*, *Agaricales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Pholiota adiposa (Batsch: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Pholiota apicrea (Fr.) M. Moser

Pleurotus *Lentinaceae*, *Poriales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Pleurotus lignatilis (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Pluteus *Pluteaceae*, *Agaricales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Pluteus atromarginatus (Konrad) Kühner

Pluteus *cinereofuscus* J.E. Lange

Psathyrella *Coprinaceae*, *Agaricales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Psathyrella atomata (Fr.) Quél.

Psathyrella infida Quél.

Psathyrella involuta (Romagn.) M. Moser

Psathyrella obtusata (Pers.: Fr.) A.H. Sm.

Psathyrella pygmaea (Bull.: Fr.) Singer

Ramaria *Ramariaceae*, *Gomphales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Ramaria condensata (Fr.) Quél.

Rhodocybe *Entolomataceae*, *Agaricales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Rhodocybe caelata (Fr.) Maire

Rhodocybe mundula (Lasch) Singer

Rhodocybe truncata (Schaeff.) Singer

Rhodotus *Tricholomataceae*, *Agaricales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Rhodotus palmatus (Bull.: Fr.) Maire

Rigidoporus *Coriolaceae*, *Poriales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Rigidoporus ulmarius (Sowerby) Imazeki

Russula *Russulaceae*, *Russulales*, *Basidiomycetes*

Russula adulterina Fr.

Russula atrorubens Quél.

Russula consobrina (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

Russula lilacea Quél.

Russula luteotacta Rea

Russula rubra (Lam.: Fr.) Fr.

Russula seperina Dupain

Russula smaragdina Quél.

Russula turci Bres.

Russula vinosa Lindblad

Sarcodon *Thelephoraceae, Thelephorales, Basidiomycetes*

Sarcodon fuligineoalbus (J.C. Schmidt: Fr.) Quél.

Sarcodon fuligineoviolaceus (Kalchbr. in Fr.) Pat.

Scleroderma *Sclerodermataceae, Sclerodermatales, Basidiomycetes*

Scleroderma cepa Pers.:Pers.

Stropharia *Strophariaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Stropharia inuncta (Fr.) Quél.

Tephrocybe *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Tephrocybe admissa (Britzelm.) M. Moser

Tephrocybe atrata (Fr.: Fr.) Donk

Trametes *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*

Trametes suaveolens (L.) Fr.

Tremiscus *Exidiaceae, Tremellales, Basidiomycetes*

Tremiscus helvelloides (DC.: Fr.) Donk

Tricholoma *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Tricholoma sulphurescens Bres.

Tricholomopsis *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Tricholomopsis ornata (Fr.) Singer

Volvariella *Pluteaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Volvariella bombycina (Schaeff.: Fr.) Singer

Xeromphalina *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Xeromphalina campanella (Batsch: Fr.) Maire

Table 2. Check-list of Ligurian macrofungi.

Ascomycota		
<i>Aleuria</i>	<i>Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Aleuria aurantia</i> (Pers.: Fr.) Fuckel		
Place/Habitat	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	on bare soil in chestnut wood
	Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV)	on bare soil in beech wood
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	on soil among pebbles
	Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	on bare soil in beech wood
	Rio Rostiolo, Urbe (SV)	on bare soil in beech wood
	Sant'Olcese, Genova (GE)	on bare soil in chestnut wood
References	Traverso, 1) 5); Zotti, 1993 2) 4); Monti Andreotti, 1981, 3); Balletto, 1981, 6);	
<i>Anthracobia</i>	<i>Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Anthracobia macrocystis</i> (Cooke) Boud.		
Place/Habitat	Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on burnt soil
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on burnt soil
References	Orsino, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;	
<i>Anthracobia maurilabra</i> (Cooke) Boud.		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on burnt soil
References	Traverso;	
<i>Arachnopeziza</i>	<i>Hyaloscyphaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Arachnopeziza aurata</i> Fuckel		
Place/Habitat	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	on dead wood of chestnut trees
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on woody debris of broadleaved trees
References	Orsino; Orsino Traverso, 1986;	
<i>Arachnopeziza aurelia</i> (Pers.: Fr.) Fuckel		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on rotting twigs of broadleaved trees
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	on rotting twigs of <i>Erica arborea</i> L.
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	
<i>Ascobolus</i>	<i>Ascobolaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Ascobolus furfuraceus</i> Pers.: Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on rabbit dung
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	
<i>Ascocoryne</i>	<i>Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Ascocoryne cylichnium</i> (Tul.) Korf		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on rotting wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	
<i>Ascocoryne sarcoides</i> (Jacq.: Fr.) J.W. Groves & D.E. Wilson		
Place/Habitat	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	on rotting wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;	

- Ascotremella* Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis
Ascotremella faginea (Peck) Seaver
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Balsamia* Balsamiaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis
Balsamia vulgaris Vittad.
Place/Habitat Alta Langa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) under lime trees
References Rebaudengo, 2000;
- Bertia* Nitschkiaceae, Sordariales, Incertae sedis
Bertia moriformis (Tode: Fr.) De Not.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on decorticated wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Sassello (SV) on decorticated wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1986;
- Bisporella* Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis
Bisporella citrina (Batsch: Fr.) Korf & S.E. Carp.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Vara Superiore, Urbe (SV) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1986;
- Bisporella sulfurina* (Quél.) S.E. Carp.
Place/Habitat Riva, Trigoso (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;
- Bulgaria* Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis
Bulgaria inquinans (Pers.) Fr.: Fr.
Place/Habitat Sant'Olcese, Genova (GE) on dead wood of oak trees
Villa Carrara, Genova (GE) on rotting stumps of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino; Balletto, 1981;
- Cheilymenia* Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis
Cheilymenia crucipila (Cooke & W. Phillips) Le Gal
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) on damp ground
References Traverso ;
- Cheilymenia stercorea* (Pers.: Fr.) Boud.
Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) on cow dung
References Traverso;
- Cheilymenia theleboides* (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) Boud.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) on rabbit dung
References Orsino Traverso, 1986;

- Chlorosplenium*** *Dermateaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Chlorosplenium aeruginosum (Oeder) De Not.
Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on rotten wood
References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Ciboria*** *Sclerotiniaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Ciboria batschiana (Zopf.) N.F. Buchw.
Place/Habitat Val Fontanabuona, Lavagna (GE) on acorns of *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
References Orsino, 1986;
- Cordyceps*** *Clavicipitaceae, Hypocreales, Incertae sedis*
Cordyceps capitata (Holmsk.: Fr.) Link
Place/Habitat Trappena, Val Bisagno (GE) parasitic on *Elaphomyces*
References Traverso;
- Cordyceps militaris* (L.) Link
Place/Habitat Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) on buried pupae of *Lepidoptera*
 Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) on buried pupae of *Lepidoptera*
References Orsino Dameri, 1994; Zotti, 1993;
- Cucurbitaria*** *Cucurbitariaceae, Dothideales, Incertae sedis*
Cucurbitaria laburni (Pers.: Fr.) Ces. & De Not.
Place/Habitat Valbrevenna (GE) on dead branches of *Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;
- Cudoniella*** *Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Cudoniella clavus (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) Dennis
Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) on rotting wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso
- Cyathicula*** *Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Cyathicula cyathoidea (Bull.: Fr.) Thüm.
Place/Habitat Monte Caucaso, Favale di Malvaro (GE) on dead stems of *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
References Orsino, 1986;
- Daldinia*** *Xylariaceae, Xylariales, Incertae sedis*
Daldinia concentrica (Bolton: Fr.) Ces. & De Not.
Place/Habitat Villa Carrara, Genova (GE) on fallen branches of *Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle
References Balletto, 1981;
- Dasyscyphus*** *Hyaloscyphaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Dasyscyphus fuscescens (Pers.: Fr.) Gray

- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | on dead leaves of <i>Quercus ilex</i> L. |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |
- Dasyscyphus niveus* (Hedw.) Sacc.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Place/Habitat | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) | on fallen branches of <i>Quercus pubescens</i> Willd. and <i>Q. cerris</i> L. |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | on fallen twigs of <i>Quercus ilex</i> L. |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1991; | |
- Dasyscyphus patulus* (Pers.: Fr.) Sacc.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|---|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | on dead leaves of <i>Quercus pubescens</i> Willd. |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |
- Dasyscyphus virgineus* (Batsch: Fr.) Gray
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | on dead twigs of broadleaved trees |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) | on fallen twigs of <i>Ostrya carpinifolia</i> Scop. |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on fallen cupules of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Monte Caucaso, Favale di Malvaro (GE) | on dead twigs of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1996; Orsino; | |
- Diatrype** *Diatrypaceae, Diatrypales, Incertae sedis*
- Diatrype disciformis* (Hoffm.: Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on dead twigs of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Diatrype stigma* (Hoffm.: Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) | on dead wood of broadleaved trees |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Discina** *Helvellaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
- Discina melaleuca* Bres.
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1994; | |
- Elaphomyces** *Elaphomycetaceae, Elaphomycetales, Incertae sedis*
- Elaphomyces granulatus* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|

- References** Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Encoelia** *Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Encoelia furfuracea (Roth: Fr.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Monte Alpesisa, Montoggio (GE) on dead branches of *Corylus avellana* L.
 Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) on dead branches of *Corylus avellana* L.
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) on dead branches of deciduous broadleaved trees
- References** Orsino 1) 2); Orsino Dameri, 1989 3);
- Flavoscypha** *Pezizaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Flavoscypha phlebophora (Berk.& Broome) Harmaja
- Place/Habitat** Valle di Upega, Pigna (IM) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;
- Genea* *Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Genea hispidula Berk.
- Place/Habitat** Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV) under broadleaved trees
- References** Rebaudengo, 2000;
- Genea klotzschii* Berk. & Broome
- Place/Habitat** Pian Soave, Dego (SV) under *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
- References** Rebaudengo, 2000;
- Genea verrucosa* Vittad.
- Place/Habitat** Alta Langa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) oak wood
- References** Rebaudengo, 2000;
- Gyromitra** *Helvellaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Gyromitra esculenta (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Valle di Upega, Pigna (IM) holm-oak wood
- References** Traverso
- Helvella** *Helvellaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Helvella acetabulum (L.: Fr.) Quél.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) mixed wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Monte Ceppo, Baiardo (IM) under broadleaved trees
 S.Bernardino, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2); Orsino 3) 4);
- Helvella atra* J. König: Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) on burnt soil in pine wood
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

- References** Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b;
- Helvella costifera* Nannf.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Helvella crispa* (Scop.) Fr.: Fr.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak and chestnut wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) under *Pinus halepensis* Miller and *Morus rubra* L.
under broadleaved trees
References Bardineto (SV)
Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino, 1980; Zotti;
- Helvella elastica* Bull.: Fr.
Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
Passo del Giovo, Pontinvrea (SV) under broadleaved trees
References Orsino Dameri, 1989; Zotti;
- Helvella lacunosa* Afzel.: Fr.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) on burnt soil in pine wood
Molinetti, Casella (GE) on burnt soil
Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; 1989; 1991b;
Orsino, Balletto, 1981; Zotti, submitted;
- Helvella leucomelaena* (Pers.) Nannf.
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1991b;
- Helvella macropus* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Karst.
Place/Habitat Vobbietta, Isola del Cantone (GE) deciduous woods
Molinetti, Sant'Olcese (GE) deciduous woods
Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scivia, Casella (GE) deciduous woods
References Orsino; Balletto, 1981, 1981a; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Helvella queletii* Bres.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) chestnut wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986;
- Helvella spadicea* Schaeff.
Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE) on dead trunk of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

References	Traverso	
<i>Humaria</i>	<i>Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Humaria hemisphaerica</i> (F.H. Wigg.: Fr.) Fuckel		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on bare, moist soil and among mosses
	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE)	on bare soil in chestnut wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	on moist soil in <i>Quercus ilex</i> L. wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;1989; 1991b;	
<i>Hyaloscypha</i>	<i>Hyaloscyphaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Hyaloscypha hyalina</i> (Pers.: Fr.) Boud.		
Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE)	on dead branches of <i>Quercus pubescens</i> Willd.
References	Orsino, 1988;	
<i>Hymenoscyphus</i>	<i>Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Hymenoscyphus calyculus</i> (Sowerby: Fr.) W. Phillips		
	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	on dead leaves and fallen twigs of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.	
<i>Hymenoscyphus fructigenus</i> (Bull.: Fr.) Gray		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on rotting cupules of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	
<i>Hypomyces</i>	<i>Hypocreaceae, Hypocreales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Hypomyces lateritius</i> (Fr.: Fr.) Tul.		
Place/Habitat	Bric Rolando, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Zotti, 2001;	
<i>Hypoxylon</i>	<i>Xylariaceae, Xylariales, Incertae sedis</i>	
<i>Hypoxylon coccineum</i> Bull.		
	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	on dead wood of broadleaved trees	
<i>Hypoxylon fuscum</i> (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.
	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	on dead branches of <i>Corylus avellana</i> L.
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on decorticated wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	on decorticated wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.

- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1996; Zotti, 1993;
- Hypoxylon multifforme* (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead trunk of birch
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Hypoxylon serpens* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) on fallen branches of *Fraxinus ornus* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Lachnellula** *Hyaloscyphaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Lachnellula subtilissima (Cooke) Dennis
Place/Habitat Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) on dead branches of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Orsino
- Leotia** *Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Leotia lubrica (Scop.) Pers.: Fr.
 very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat chestnut and beech wood
- Melastiza** *Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Melastiza chateri (W.G. Sm.) Boud.
Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE) on damp sandy soil
References Traverso
- Microglossum** *Geoglossaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Microglossum viride (Pers.: Fr.) Gillet
Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) among moss in beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) among moss in beech wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) among moss in beech wood
References Zotti, submitted 1) 2); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3);
- Mitrophora** *Morchellaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Mitrophora semilibera (DC.: Fr.) Lév.
Place/Habitat Molassana, Genova (GE) grassy place
References Balletto, 1981;
- Mollisia** *Dermateaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Mollisia cinerea (Batsch: Fr.) P. Karst.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen twigs and cupules of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on rotting wood of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; 1991b;

Mollisia ligni (Desm.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on decorticated branches of chestnut trees
	S.Alberto, Bargagli (GE)	on decorticated branches of chestnut trees
	Monte Caucaso, Favale di Malvaro (GE)	on decorticated wood of

Fagus sylvatica L.

References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino, 1986; Orsino;
-------------------	--

Mollisia melaleuca (Fr.) Sacc.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on decorticated wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994;	

Morchella *Morchellaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis**Morchella conica* Pers.

Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	under broadleaved trees
References	Traverso;	

Morchella elata Fr.

Place/Habitat	Monte Toraggio, Pigna (IM)	under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991;	

Morchella esculenta (L.) Pers.: Fr.

Place/Habitat	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	deciduous woods
	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	deciduous woods
References	Monti Andreotti, 1981; Traverso;	

Morchella hortensis Boud.

Place/Habitat	Stella San Giovanni, Stella (SV)	grassy place
References	Traverso;	

Nectria *Hypocreaceae, Hypocreales, Incertae sedis**Nectria cinnabarina* (Tode: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	on dead wood of chestnut trees
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	on dead branches of chestnut
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino, 1986;	

Nectria coccinea (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Riva Trigoso (GE)	on dead wood of broadleaved trees
References	Traverso;	

Nectria coryli Fuckel

Place/Habitat	Riva Trigoso (GE)	on dead wood of broadleaved trees
References	Traverso;	

Nectria galligena Bres.

Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE) on dead wood of broadleaved trees

References Traverso;

Nectria peziza (Tode: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) on dead wood of *Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endl.) R. Br.

References Orsino, 1986;

Nectria purtonii (Grev.) Berk.

Place/Habitat Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) on dead wood of broadleaved trees

References Orsino;

Neobulgaria *Leotiaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis**Neobulgaria pura* (Pers.) Petr.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen trunk of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Orbilia *Orbiliaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis**Orbilia curvatisspora* Boud.

Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on rotten wood

References Traverso Zotti;

Orbilia xanthostigma (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead wood of chestnut trees
on decorticated wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

References Orsino, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Otidea *Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis**Otidea alutacea* (Pers.) Massee

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) among moss in beech wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on bare soil in holm-oak wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; 1991b;

Otidea bufonia (Pers.: Fr.) Boud.

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on soil among fallen leaves in holm-oak wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1991b;

Otidea leporina (Batsch: Fr.) Fuckel

Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE) under broadleaved trees

References Traverso;

Otidea onotica (Pers.: Fr.) Fuckel

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on bare soil in beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) | on bare soil in beech wood |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | on bare soil in beech wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | on bare soil in chestnut wood |
| | Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | on bare soil in beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; 1989; Zotti, 1993, submitted; | |
- Otidea umbrina* (Pers.: Fr.) Bres.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | on bare soil in holm-oak wood |
| | Montoggio (GE) | chestnut wood |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on bare soil in beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) | |
| | Genova (GE) | on bare soil under broadleaved trees |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1991b; 1996; Balletto, 1981; | |
- Peziza* *Pezizaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
- Peziza applanata* (Hedw.) Alb. & Schwein.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | on the ground in holm-oak wood |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Peziza arvernensis* Boud.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | grassy glade in holm-oak wood |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on the ground among leaves in beech wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Peziza badia* Pers.: Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Righi, Genova (GE) | on the ground under <i>Quercus ilex</i> L. |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Peziza badiocnufa* Korf
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | on the ground in beech wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | on the ground in beech wood |
| | Finalese, Finale (SV) | on the ground in chestnut wood |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | on the ground in beech wood |
| | S. Bernardino, Finale (SV) | on the ground in holm-oak wood |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) 4), submitted 2); Orsino Traverso, 1986 3); Orsino 5); | |

Peziza domiciliana Cooke

- Place/Habitat** Righi, Genova (GE) on moist soil in *Quercus ilex* L. wood
- References** Traverso ;

Peziza micropus Pers.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on rotting wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Peziza praetervisa Bres.

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on burnt ground in holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b;

Peziza repanda Pers.

- Place/Habitat** Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) on the ground in oak wood
- References** Orsino;

Peziza saniosa Schrad.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Monte Maggio, Casella (GE) on the ground in chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991;

Peziza varia (Hedw.: Fr.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Busalla (GE) on rotting wood of chestnut tree
- S. Bernardino, Finale (SV) on the ground in holm-oak wood
- Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on bare soil along a path
- References** Orsino; Orsino Traverso, 1986; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

Peziza vesiculosa Bull.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Valbrevenna (GE) on horse dung
- Monte Antola, Genova (GE) on horse dung
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1990;

Peziza violacea Pers.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Riva Trigoso (GE) on burnt ground
- References** Traverso;

Plectania Sarcosomataceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*Plectania melastoma* (Sowerby: Fr.) Fuckel

- Place/Habitat** Riva Trigoso (GE) on wood of conifer trees
- References** Traverso;

Plectania rhytidia (Berk.) Nannf. & Korf

- Place/Habitat** Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under *Erica arborea* L.
- References** Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

- Plicaria** *Pezizaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Plicaria anthracina (Cooke) Boud.
Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE) on burnt soil in pine wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;
- Plicaria endocarpoides* (Berk.) Rifai
Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE) on burnt soil in pine wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;
- Rhizina** *Rhizinaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Rhizina undulata Fr.: Fr.
Place/Habitat Valleggia, Quiliano (SV) on burnt soil in pine wood
References Zotti, 2001;
- Rutstroemia** *Sclerotiniaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Rutstroemia echinophila (Bull.: Fr.) Höhn.
 very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat on fallen empty cupules of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
- Sarcoscypha** *Sarcoscyphaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Sarcoscypha coccinea (Scop.: Fr.) Lambotte
Place/Habitat Val d'Aveto, S. Stefano d'Aveto (GE) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Balletto, 1981;
- Sarcosphaera** *Pezizaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Sarcosphaera coronaria (Jacq.) Schroet.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
 S. Bernardino, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino;
- Sclerotinia** *Sclerotiniaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erikss.
Place/Habitat Sant'Olcese, Genova (GE) parasitic on *Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.
References Orsino, 1986;
- Sclerotinia tuberosa* (Hedw.) Fuckel
Place/Habitat Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood amongst *Anemone nemorosa* L.
 Casella (GE) chestnut wood amongst *Anemone nemorosa* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1989; Balletto, 1981;
- Scutellinia** *Otideaaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*

Scutellinia armatospora Denison

Place/Habitat	Riva Trigoso (GE)	on bare soil
	Genova (GE)	on bare soil
References	Traverso;	

Scutellinia scutellata (L.: Fr.) Lambotte

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on bare wet ground in chestnut wood
	Crocetta d'Orero, Serra Riccò (GE)	on bare wet ground in chestnut wood
	Molinetti, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on bare wet ground in chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Scutellinia trechispora (Berk. & Broome) Lambotte

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on damp soil
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Scutellinia umbrarum (Fr.) Lambotte

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on bare wet ground in chestnut wood
	Molinetti, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on bare wet ground in chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Sepultaria *Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis**Sepultaria arenicola* (Lév.) Massee

Place/Habitat	S. Bernardino, Finale (SV)	on sandy soil near <i>Pinus halepensis</i> Mill.
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	on sandy soil
References	Orsino Traverso, 1990; Orsino	

Sepultaria sumneriana (Cooke) Massee

Place/Habitat	Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE)	under cypresses
	Genova (GE)	under cypresses
References	Traverso, Balletto, 1981;	

Spathularia *Geoglossaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis**Spathularia flavida* Pers.: Fr.

Place/Habitat	Calizzano (SV)	pine wood
References	Traverso;	

Sphaerosporella *Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis**Sphaerosporella brunnea* (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) Švrtek & Kubiřka

Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	on burnt soil
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Stephensia *Otideaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis**Stephensia bombycina* (Vittad.) Tul.

Place/Habitat	Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV)	under Douglasia
References	Rebaudengo, 2000;	

- Tapesia*** *Dermateaceae, Leotiales, Incertae sedis*
Tapesia fusca (Pers.: Fr.) Fuckel
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on rotting wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Tarzetta*** *Otideaaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Tarzetta catinus (Holmsk.: Fr.) Korf & J.K. Rogers
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on bare soil in beech wood
Rio Cornei, Finale Ligure (SV) on the ground in mixed wood
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) on the ground in chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1988; Orsino;
- Tarzetta cupularis* (L.: Fr.) Lambotte
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on bare soil in beech wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on moist soil in *Quercus ilex* L. wood
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) on bare soil in chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; 1991b; Orsino;
- Tricharina*** *Otideaaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Tricharina praecox (P. Karst.) Dennis
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on burnt soil
References Orsino Dameri, 1991b;
- Tuber** *Tuberaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis*
Tuber aestivum Vittad.
Place/Habitat Pontinvrea (SV) chestnut wood
References Zotti;
- Tuber brumale* Vittad.
Place/Habitat Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV) under broadleaved trees
Cairo Montenotte (SV) under lime trees
References Traverso; Rebaudengo, 2000;
- Tuber excavatum* Vittad.
Place/Habitat Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) chestnut wood
Alta Langa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) under broadleaved trees
References Orsino Dameri, 1994; Rebaudengo, 2000;
- Tuber gibbosum* Harkn.
Place/Habitat Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV) under Douglasia
References Rebaudengo, 2000;
- Tuber mesentericum* Vittad.
Place/Habitat Santa Giulia, Cairo Montenotte (SV) under *Ostrya carpinifolia* Scop.
References Rebaudengo, 2000;

Tuber rufum Picco

Place/Habitat	Cosseria (SV) Pian Soave, Dego (SV)	under poplar trees under <i>Quercus pubescens</i> Willd.
References	Rebaudengo, 2000;	

Tuber rufum Picco forma *ferrugineum* (Vittad.) Montecchi & Lazzari

Place/Habitat	Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV)	under Douglasia
References	Rebaudengo, 2000;	

Ustulina *Sphaeriaceae, Sphaeriales, Incertae sedis**Ustulina deusta* (Fr.) Petr.

Place/Habitat	Monte Antola, Genova (GE)	on dead trunk of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;	

Verpa *Morchellaceae, Pezizales, Incertae sedis**Verpa conica* (O.F. Müll.) Sw.: Fr.

Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV) Valle Argentina, Triora (IM)	under broadleaved trees under broadleaved trees
References	Zotti, 1993; Traverso;	

Verpa digitaliformis Pers.: Fr.

Place/Habitat	Serra Riccò (GE)	grassy place
References	Balletto, 1981;	

Xylaria *Xylariaceae, Xylariales, Incertae sedis**Xylaria carpophila* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on fallen cupules of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Xylaria hypoxylon (L.) Grev.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria on stumps of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L., <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill., <i>Quercus ilex</i> L.	
------------------------	---	--

Xylaria longipes Nitschke

Place/Habitat	Faiallo, Urbe (SV)	on woody debris in beech wood
References	Balletto, 1984;	

Xylaria polymorpha (Pers.: Fr.) Grev.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on stumps of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE)	on dead wood of broadleaved trees
	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	on stumps of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Zotti;
Zotti submitted;

Basidiomycota

<i>Abortiporus</i>	<i>Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Abortiporus biennis</i> (Bull.) Singer		
Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) Bric Rolando, Piana Crixia (SV) Finalese, Finale (SV) Molassana, Genova (GE) Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV), Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	beech wood conifer and broadleaved woods in damp woods under broadleaved trees conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Zotti, 1993 1) ; Zotti Olivieri 2); Orsino Traverso, 1986 3); Orsino 4); Traverso Zotti 5); Orsino Dameri, 1989 6);	
<i>Agaricus</i>	<i>Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Agaricus abruptibulbus</i> Peck		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	
<i>Agaricus arvensis</i> Schaeff.		
Typical habitat	common species in Liguria grassy places	
<i>Agaricus augustus</i> Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Passo del Giovo, Pontinvrea (SV)	on the ground in mixed wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1990;	
<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (J.E. Lange) Imbach		
Place/Habitat	Riva Trigoso (GE)	manured soil
References	Traverso ;	
<i>Agaricus bitorquis</i> (Quél.) Sacc.		
Place/Habitat	Chiavari (GE)	at the edge of a road
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;	
<i>Agaricus bohusii</i> Bon		
Place/Habitat	Montoggio (GE)	deciduous woods
References	Traverso;	
<i>Agaricus campester</i> L.		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	grassy place

- | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|
- Agaricus comtulus* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Place/Habitat | Costa, Murialdo (Sv)
Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE) | chestnut wood
under broadleaved trees |
| References | Traverso, Orsino Zotti; | |
- Agaricus excellens* (Moell.) Moell.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Zotti, 1993; | |
- Agaricus haemorrhoidarius* Schulzer
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | chestnut wood
holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino Dameri 1991b; | |
- Agaricus impudicus* (Rea) Pilát
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) | holm-oak wood
holm-oak wood
holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino; | |
- Agaricus langei* (F.H. Moeller) F.H. Moeller
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Scarpino, Borzoli (GE) | under broadleaved trees |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Agaricus lanipes* (Moeller & Schaeff.) Singer
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Monti Maccioni, 1996; | |
- Agaricus macrosporus* (F.H. Moeller & Jul. Schaeff.) Pilát
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | grassy place |
| References | Orsino; | |
- Agaricus menieri* Bon
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Riva Trigoso (GE) | on sandy soil |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1990; | |
- Agaricus niveolutescens* Huijsman
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1991a; | |
- Agaricus porphyrizon* P.D. Orton
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) | beech wood
deciduous woods
holm-oak wood
conifer and broadleaved woods |
|----------------------|--|---|

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1988;
Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Zotti ;
- Agaricus praeclaresquamosus* Freeman
- Place/Habitat** Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Agaricus pseudopratinensis* (Bohus) Wasser
- Place/Habitat** Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) grassy place
- References** Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Agaricus purpurellus* (F.H. Moeller) F.H. Moeller
- Place/Habitat** Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) grassy place
- References** Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Agaricus semotus* Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Agaricus subfloccosus* (J.E. Lange) Pilát
- Place/Habitat** Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under conifer trees
- References** Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Agaricus subperonatus* (J.E. Lange) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Busalietta, Sant'Olcese (GE) grasslands
- References** Orsino;
- Agaricus sylvaticus* Schaeff.
- Place/Habitat** Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Costa, Murialdo (Sv) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino; Traverso;
- Agaricus sylvicolus* (Vittad.) Sacc.
- common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** beech wood and chestnut wood
- Agaricus xanthodermus* Genev.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) grassland and wood sides
Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) chestnut wood edge
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Agaricus xanthodermus* Genev. var. *griseus* (A. Pearson) Bon & Cappelli
- Place/Habitat** Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) grassy place
- References** Orsino;
- Agrocybe* *Bolbitiaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Agrocybe cylindracea (DC.: Fr.) Maire

Place/Habitat Campiglia (SP)

on stump of *Populus tremula* L.

References Orsino;

Agrocybe praecox (Pers.: Fr.) Fayod

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

beech wood

Creto (GE)

grassy place

Cianazzi, Savona (SV)

beech wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino 1988;
Zotti, 1993;

Agrocybe vervacti (Fr.) Singer

Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE)

grassy place

Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)

at the edge of a path

References Orsino Traverso, 1990; Monti
Bisagni, 1990/91;

Albatrellus *Scutigeraceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*

Albatrellus cristatus (Schaeff.: Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar
common species in Liguria

Typical habitat beech wood

Albatrellus ovinus (Schaeff.: Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar

Place/Habitat Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV)

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

References Orsino Zotti;

Albatrellus pes-caprae (Pers.: Fr.) Pouzar

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat beech wood

Albatrellus subrubescens (Murrill) Pouzar

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

Pinus pinaster Aiton wood

Punta Baffè, Moneglia (GE)

Pinus pinaster Aiton wood

References Orsino, 1988; Orsino Dameri ;

Alnicola *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*

Alnicola melinoides (Bull.: Fr.) Kühner

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

under *Alnus glutinosa* (L.)
Gaertn.

Bric Burain, Altare (SV)

under *Alnus glutinosa* (L.)
Gaertn.

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, submit-
ted;

Alnicola submelinoides Kühner

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

under *Alnus glutinosa* (L.)
Gaertn.

References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

<i>Amanita</i>		<i>Amanitaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes</i>
<i>Amanita argentea</i> Huijsman		
Place/Habitat	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	under <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill. and <i>Erica arborea</i> L.
References	Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	
<i>Amanita aspera</i> (Vittad.) Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	mixed wood
	Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE)	beech wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),	
	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle	
	Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia,	
	Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
	Vobbietta, Isola del Cantone (GE)	mixed wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986 2); Orsino Dameri, 1989 5), 1991b 4); Orsino 3) 6) ; Traverso Zotti 1);	
<i>Amanita basiana</i> Tulloss & M. Traverso		
Place/Habitat	Piani di Prà, Genova (GE)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
References	Tulloss Traverso, 2001;	
<i>Amanita beckeri</i> Huijsman		
Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso, 1999;	
<i>Amanita boudieri</i> Barla ss. Bres.		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso 1986;	
<i>Amanita caesarea</i> (Scop.: Fr.) Pers.		
	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	chestnut wood	
<i>Amanita citrina</i> (Schaeff.) Pers.		
	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	beech wood, holm-oak wood, chestnut wood	
<i>Amanita citrina</i> (Schaeff.) Pers. forma <i>alba</i> (S. Price) Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Monterosso (SP)	under broadleaved trees
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1991b; Orsino;	

Amanita crocea (Quél.) Singer

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	glade of mixed wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;	

Amanita echinocephala (Vittad.) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Traverso, 1999;	

Amanita echinocephala (Vittad.) Quél. var. *bicollariata* Boud.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Amanita eliae Quél.

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Amanita excelsa (Fr.: Fr.) Bertillon

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria beech wood and chestnut wood	
------------------------	---	--

Amanita fulva (Schaeff.) Fr.

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria beech wood and chestnut wood	
------------------------	---	--

Amanita fulva (Schaeff.) Fr. forma *xylophila* M.Traverso

Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	on rotting stump of <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.
References	Traverso, 1999;	

Amanita gracilior Bas & Honrubia

Place/Habitat	Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Località Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;	

Amanita junquillea Quél.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria beech wood	
------------------------	--	--

Amanita junquillea Quél. forma *amici* (Gillet) Vesely

Place/Habitat	Val Fontanabuona, Lavagna (GE)	oak wood
References	Traverso, 1999;	

Amanita junquillea Quél. forma *vernalis* (Gillet) J.E. Gilbert

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
----------------------	-------------------------	------------

References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	
<i>Amanita lactea</i> Malençon, Romagn. & D.A. Reid		
Place/Habitat	Camaldoli, Genova (GE)	mixed wood
References	Traverso, 1999;	
<i>Amanita lividopallescens</i> (Gillet) Seyot		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE)	chestnut wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Nenno, Valbrenna (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b; Orsino;	
<i>Amanita mairei</i> Foley		
Place/Habitat	Riva Trigoso (GE)	chestnut wood
	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso, 1999;	
<i>Amanita mairei</i> Foley var. <i>granodissimilis</i> M.Traverso		
Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso, 1999;	
<i>Amanita muscaria</i> (L.) Lam.		
	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	beech wood	
<i>Amanita muscaria</i> (L.) Lam. forma <i>aureola</i> (Kalchbr.) Vesely		
Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1996; Orsino;	
<i>Amanita muscaria</i> (L.) Lam.var. <i>emilii</i> (Riel) J.E. Gilbert		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	
<i>Amanita muscaria</i> (L.) Lam. var. <i>formosa</i> Pers.: Fr.) Gonn. & Rabenh.		
Place/Habitat	Punta del Mesco, Levanto (SP)	maquis
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999; Zott, 1993i;	
<i>Amanita ovoidea</i> (Bull.: Fr.) Link		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	maquis
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	
<i>Amanita proxima</i> Dumée		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	maquis
References	Traverso, 1999;	

Amanita pantherina (DC.: Fr.) Krombh.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood, holm-oak wood

Amanita phalloides (Fr.) Link

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood, holm-oak wood

Amanita phalloides (Fr.) Link var. *alba* (Gillet) Bourdot

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Passo dei Giovi, (GE)
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso. 1999;

Amanita porphyria Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.

Place/Habitat Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood
References Zotti, 1993;

Amanita rubescens Pers.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood, holm-oak wood

Amanita rubescens Pers. var. *annulosulphurea* (Gillet) J.E. Lange

Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) chestnut wood
References Traverso, 1999;

Amanita spissa (Fr.) P. Kumm.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood

Amanita strobiliformis (Paulet ex Vittad.) Bertillon

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986;

Amanita submembranacea (Bon) Gröger

Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Zotti, 2001;

Amanita umbrinolutea (Gillet) Bataille

Place/Habitat Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
 Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) conifer and broadleaved woods
 Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood

- References** Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Zotti, 1993 2) 4) 5), submitted 1);
Monti Andreotti, 1981 3);
- Amanita vaginata* (Bull.) Lam.
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
beech wood, chestnut wood
- Amanita vaginata* (Bull.) Lam. forma *avellanea* M.Traverso
Place/Habitat Loc. Bracco, Sestri Levante (GE) chestnut wood
References Traverso, 1999;
- Amanita verna* Lam.
Place/Habitat Castellazzo, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
References Zotti, submitted 1) 3), 1993 2) 4);
Orsino Dameri, 1989 5);
- Amanita vittadinii* (Moretti) Vittad.
Place/Habitat Villa Rossi, Sestri Levante (GE) grassy place
Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
References Traverso; Zotti, 1993;
- Antrodia* *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
Antrodia serialis (Fr.) Donk
Place/Habitat Località Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) on wood of cherry trees
References Zotti, 2001;
- Antrodia xantha* (Fr.: Fr.) Ryvarden
Place/Habitat Fodo M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) on wood of conifer trees
References Monti Maccioni, 1996;
- Armillaria* *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Armillaria gallica (Barla) Velen.
Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) under broadleaved trees
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) under broadleaved trees
References Zotti submitted , 1993;
- Armillaria mellea* (Vahl: Fr.) P. Kumm.
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
on stumps and buried fragments of wood
- Armillaria tabescens* (Scop.) Emel
Place/Habitat Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on stump of broadleaved trees

- Costa, Murialdo (Sv) on stumps of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
 Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) on stump of broadleaved trees
 Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) on stump of broadleaved trees
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on stumps of *Quercus ilex* L.
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) on stumps of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
- References** Zotti, 1993 1) 4) 5), submitted 2); Traverso 3); Orsino 6); Orsino Dameri, 1991b 7), 1989 8);
- Astraeus** *Astraeaceae, Sclerodermatales, Basidiomycetes*
Astraeus hygrometricus (Pers.) Morgan
 very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood, holm-oak wood
- Aureoboletus** *Boletaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
Aureoboletus gentilis (Quél.) Pouzar
 common species in Liguria
Typical habitat holm-oak wood, chestnut wood
- Auricularia** *Auriculariaceae, Auriculariales, Basidiomycetes*
Auricularia auricula-judae (Bull.: Fr.) Wettst.
Place/Habitat Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
 Casarza, Casarza Ligure (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) under broadleaved trees
 Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV) chestnut wood
 Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV) beech wood
 Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) on wood of chestnut trees
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Zotti, submitted 3) 3), 1993 1) 5) 6); Orsino 2) 7); Zotti Olivieri 4); Orsino Dameri, 1989 8);
- Auricularia mesenterica* (Dicks.: Fr.) Pers.
Place/Habitat Crocetta, Serra Riccò (GE) on wood of *Aesculus hippocastanum* L.
 Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE) on beech wood
References Orsino;
- Auriculariopsis** *Meruliaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes*
Auriculariopsis ampla (Lév.) Maire
Place/Habitat Molassana, Genova (GE) on fallen twigs of *Populus nigra* L.

- Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE) on fallen branches of *Populus tremula* L.
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1990; Orsino
- Auriscalpium** *Auriscalpiaceae, Hericiales, Basidiomycetes*
Auriscalpium vulgare Gray
- Place/Habitat** Val Tanarella, Triora (IM) on fallen cones of *Pinus sylvestris* L.
 Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) on fallen cones of *Pinus sylvestris* L.
- References** Orsino; Zotti;
- Baeospora** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Baeospora myosura (Fr.: Fr.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Righi, Genova (GE) on fallen cones of *Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold
- References** Traverso;
- Bjerkandera** *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
Bjerkandera adusta (Willd.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) on stumps of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
 Costa, Murialdo (Sv) on stumps of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991a; Orsino; Traverso; Zotti;
- Bolbitius** *Bolbitiaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Bolbitius titubans (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) grassy place
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986;
- Bolbitius vitellinus* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) on woody debris
 Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) on woody debris
 Monte Antola, Genova (GE) on woody debris
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino;
- Boletinus** *Gyrodontaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
Boletinus cavipes (Klotzsch in: Fr.) Kalchbr.
- Place/Habitat** Valle di Upega, Pigna (IM) under conifer trees
- References** Traverso Zotti;
- Boletinus cavipes* (Klotzsch in: Fr.) Kalchbr. var. *aureus* Rolland
- Place/Habitat** Valle di Upega, Pigna (IM) under conifer trees

References	Traverso Zotti;	
<i>Boletopsis</i>	<i>Thelephoraceae, Thelephorales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Boletopsis leucomelaena</i> (Pers.) Fayod		
Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	
<i>Boletus</i>	<i>Boletaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Boletus aemilii</i> Barbier		
Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino, 1988;	
<i>Boletus aereus</i> Bull.: Fr.		
Typical habitat	common species in Liguria chestnut wood, oak wood	
<i>Boletus appendiculatus</i> Schaeff.		
Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	chestnut wood chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino;	
<i>Boletus calopus</i> Pers.: Fr.		
Typical habitat	common species in Liguria beech wood, chestnut wood	
<i>Boletus caucasicus</i> Singer		
Place/Habitat	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	oak wood
References	Orsino;	
<i>Boletus depilatus</i> Redeuilh		
Place/Habitat	Olmi, Savignone, (GE)	under <i>Ostrya carpinifolia</i> Scop.
References	Orsino, 1988;	
<i>Boletus dupainii</i> Boud.		
Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) Casarza, Casarza Ligure (GE) Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	chestnut wood oak wood chestnut wood under broadleaved trees
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino; Orsino Dameri; Orsino Zotti;	
<i>Boletus edulis</i> Bull.: Fr.		
Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria beech wood, chestnut wood	
<i>Boletus erythropus</i> Pers.		
Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria beech wood, chestnut wood	

<i>Boletus fechtneri</i> Velen.			
Place/Habitat	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	oak wood	
References	Orsino;		
<i>Boletus ferrugineus</i> Schaeff			
Typical habitat	common species in Liguria beech woods, chestnut woods		
<i>Boletus fragrans</i> Vittad.			
Place/Habitat	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood	
	Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood	
	Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV)	beech wood	
	Righi, Genova (GE)	under broadleaved trees	
References	Monti Andreotti, 1981; Zotti, 1993, submitted; Balletto, 1977;		
<i>Boletus impolitus</i> Fr.			
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood	
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood	
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;		
<i>Boletus lupinus</i> Fr.			
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood	
	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	holm-oak wood	
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino;		
<i>Boletus luridus</i> Schaeff.: Fr.			
Typical habitat	common species in Liguria beech wood, chestnut wood		
<i>Boletus pinophilus</i> Pilát & Dermek			
Typical habitat	common species in Liguria beech wood, chestnut wood		
<i>Boletus pulchrotinctus</i> Alessio			
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	conifer woods	and broadleaved
	Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer woods	and broadleaved
	Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer woods	and broadleaved
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Zotti; Traverso Zotti;		
<i>Boletus pulverulentus</i> Opat.			
Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	glades of chestnut groves	
	Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood	
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood	
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood	
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood	
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood	

- References** Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Balletto, 1981 1); Zotti, 1993 2) 3) 6)
7) submitted 4); Orsino Traverso,
1986 5);

Boletus purpureus Pers.

- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle
Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Boletus queletii Schulzer

- Typical habitat** very common species in Liguria
beech wood, oak wood, chestnut
wood

Boletus radicans Pers.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) oak wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) under *Quercus pubescens*
Willd.
- References** Zotti, 1993 1) 2), submitted 3);
Orsino 4); Orsino Dameri, 1989 5);

Boletus regius Krombh.

- Place/Habitat** Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Faiallo, Urbe (SV) beech wood
Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val
Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia,
Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia,
Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986 3); Orsino, 2);
Zotti, 1993 5), submitted 1); Orsino
Dameri, 1996 4); Orsino Dameri,
1989 6);

Boletus reticulatus Schaeff.

- Typical habitat** very common species in Liguria
beech wood, chestnut wood

Boletus rhodopurpureus Smotl.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood
Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b;	
<i>Boletus rhodoxanthus</i> (Krombh.) Kallenb.		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	beech wood oak wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino;	
<i>Boletus satanas</i> Lenz		
Place/Habitat	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	oak wood chestnut wood edge beech wood
References	Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Zotti, 1993;	
<i>Boletus splendidus</i> C. Martin		
Place/Habitat	Calizzano (SV) Rossiglione (GE) Valle Argentina, Triora (IM)	beech wood chestnut wood chestnut wood
References	Traverso, 1); Balletto, 1983, 2) 3);	
Bovista	<i>Lycoperdaceae, Lycoperdales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Bovista aestivalis</i> (Bonord.) Demoulin		
Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV) Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	beech wood beech wood beech wood holm-oak wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 3); Orsino Dameri, 1989 4);	
<i>Bovista nigrescens</i> Pers.:Pers.		
Place/Habitat	Righi, Genova (GE) Castellazzo, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	grassy place beech wood
References	Traverso, Zotti;	
<i>Bovista plumbea</i> Pers.		
Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV) Finalese, Finale (SV) Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV) Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	beech wood grassy place beech wood chestnut wood oak wood chestnut wood
References	Zotti 1993 1) 3); Orsino Traverso,	

1986 2); Monti Bisagni, 1990/91 4);
Orsino 5); Orsino Dameri, 1989 6);

Bovista pusilla (Batsch) Pers.:Pers.

Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) chestnut wood
References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

Byssomerulius *Meruliaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes*

Byssomerulius corium (Fr.) Parmastro

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on fallen branches of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino, 1988;

Callistosporium *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Callistosporium xanthophyllum (Malençon & Bertault) Bon

Place/Habitat Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) under broadleaved trees
References Zotti, 1993;

Calocera *Dacrymycetaceae, Dacrymycetales, Basidiomycetes*

Calocera cornea (Batsch: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE) on dead trunks of *Populus tremula* L.
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE) on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Cianazzi, Savona (SV) on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Bric Burain, Altare (SV) on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino, 1988 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2); Orsino Zotti 3); Zotti, 4) 5) submitted 6);

Calocera viscosa (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) on stumps of conifer trees
References Traverso;

Calocybe *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Calocybe carnea (Bull.: Fr.) Donk

Place/Habitat Pontedecimo, Genova (GE) under conifer trees
References Traverso;

Calocybe chrysenteron (Bull.: Fr.) Singer

Place/Habitat Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE) pine wood
References Traverso;

Calocybe constricta (Fr.) Kühner

Place/Habitat Valle Argentina, Triora (IM) manured soil

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Savignone (GE) | on fowl-manure |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Calocybe gambosa* (Fr.) Singer
common species in Liguria
- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--|
| Typical habitat | grassy places | |
|------------------------|---------------|--|
- Calvatia*** *Lycoperdaceae, Lycoperdales, Basidiomycetes*
- Calvatia cyathiformis* (Bosc) Morgan
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Place/Habitat | Altare (SV) | grassy place |
| References | Balletto, 1981a; | |
- Calvatia excipuliformis* (Scop.:Pers.) Perdeck
common species in Liguria
- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Typical habitat | conifer and deciduous woods | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
- Calvatia utriformis* (Bull.) Jaap
common species in Liguria
- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Typical habitat | mountain grasslands | |
|------------------------|---------------------|--|
- Cantharellus*** *Cantharellaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
- Cantharellus cibarius* Fr.
very common species in Liguria
- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Typical habitat | beech wood, chestnut wood | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--|
- Cantharellus cibarius* Fr. var. *amethysteus* Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Rio Rostiolo, Urbe (SV) | under broadleaved trees |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Balletto, 1981; | |
- Cantharellus friesii* Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) | chestnut wood |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Zotti, 1993; | |
- Cantharellus ianthinoxanthus* (Maire) Kühner
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1988; | |
- Cantharellus lutescens* (Pers.) Fr.: Fr.
very common species in Liguria
- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Typical habitat | <i>Pinus pinaster</i> wood, chestnut wood, mixed wood | |
|------------------------|---|--|

Cantharellus melanoxeros Desm.

Place/Habitat	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	beech wood conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) Zotti, 1993; Traverso; Zotti, submitted;	beech wood

Cantharellus tubaeformis (Bull.) Fr.: Fr.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria beech wood, chestnut wood
------------------------	---

Cerrena *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Cerrena unicolor* (Bull.) Murrill

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994; Orsino;	

Chalciporus *Strobilomycetaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes**Chalciporus piperatus* (Bull.: Fr.) Bataille

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S. Stefano d'Aveto (GE)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 3) 6); submitted 2) 4); Orsino Dameri, 1996 5), 1989 8); Orsino 7);	

Chamaemyces *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Chamaemyces fracidus* (Fr.) Donk

Place/Habitat	Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV)	grassy place
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;	

Chondrostereum *Meruliaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes**Chondrostereum purpureum* (Pers.) Pouzar

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on fallen trunk of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Chroogomphus *Gomphidiaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes**Chroogomphus helveticus* (Singer) M. Moser

Place/Habitat	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	pine wood
----------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------

References	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	under conifer trees
	Monti Andreotti, 1981; Monti	
	Bisagni, 1990/91; Orsino Zotti;	
<i>Chroogomphus rutilus</i> (Schaeff.: Fr.) O.K. Mill.		
Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria	
	pine wood	
<i>Clathrus</i>	<i>Clathraceae, Phallales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Clathrus ruber</i> Pers.		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	at the edge of a path
	Monterosso (SP)	under broadleaved trees
	Molino di Piano, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	glade of mixed wood
	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino	
	Dameri; Zotti; Orsino, 1980;	
<i>Clavaria</i>	<i>Clavariaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Clavaria argillacea</i> Pers.: Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood
References	Monti Andreotti, 1981;	
<i>Clavaria vermicularis</i> Sw.: Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood edge
	Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Zotti;	
<i>Clavariadelphus</i>	<i>Clavariadelphaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Clavariadelphus flavoimmaturus</i> R.H. Petersen		
Place/Habitat	Campo di Gia’ M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP)	pine wood
References	Monti Maccioni, 1996;	
<i>Clavariadelphus ligula</i> (Schaeff.: Fr.) Donk		
Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
	Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),	
	S.Stefano d’Aveto (GE)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino;	
	Traverso;	
<i>Clavariadelphus pistillaris</i> (L.: Fr.) Donk		
Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Antola, Genova (GE)	beech wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood

References	Ponte sul Bormida, Bardinetto (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Zotti, submitted 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2); Orsino 3) 4); Traverso 5); Orsino Dameri, 1989 6);	

Clavulina *Clavulinaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*

Clavulina cinerea (Bull.: Fr.) J. Schroet.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	mixed wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood
	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1991b; 1996; Traverso; Orsino; Monti Andreotti, 1981;	

Clavulina cristata (Holmsk.: Fr.) J. Schroet.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria
	beech wood and chestnut wood

Clavulina rugosa (Bull.: Fr.) J. Schroet.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
References	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
	Zotti, 1993 5) 2), submitted 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3), 1989 7), 1991b 6); Orsino 4);	

Clavulinopsis *Clavariaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*

Clavulinopsis fusiformis (Sowerby: Fr.) Corner

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	<i>Quercus ilex</i> L. and <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Clavulinopsis laeticolor (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) R.H. Petersen

Place/Habitat	Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino, 1988;	

Clitocybe Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*Clitocybe alexandri* (Gillet) Konrad

- Place/Habitat** Righi, Genova (GE) under conifer trees
References Traverso;

Clitocybe anisata Velen.

- Place/Habitat** Monte Caucaso, Favale di Malvaro (GE) under *Betula pendula* Roth in beech wood
References Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999 ;

Clitocybe brumalis (Fr.: Fr.) Quél.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, submitted;

Clitocybe candicans (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Cianazzi, Savona (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead leaves and fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
References Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;

Clitocybe clavipes (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
References Zotti, 1993 1) 3); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2), 1989 4);

Clitocybe costata Kühner & Romagn.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) chestnut wood
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;

Clitocybe dealbata (Sowerby: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) grassy place
References Orsino Traverso; 1986;

Clitocybe diatreta (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Alta Val Nervia, Pigna (IM) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Balletto, 1977 ;

Clitocybe ditopus (Fr.: Fr.) Gillet

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on litter in beech wood

References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;		
<i>Clitocybe ericetorum</i> (Bull.) Quél.			
Place/Habitat	Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood	
References	Zotti, submitted;		
<i>Clitocybe flaccida</i> (Sowerby: Fr.) P. Kumm.			
	very common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	beech wood, holm-oak wood, chestnut wood		
<i>Clitocybe font-queri</i> R. Heim			
Place/Habitat	Punta del Mesco, Levanto (SP)	maquis	
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;		
<i>Clitocybe fragrans</i> (Sowerby: Fr.) P. Kumm.			
Place/Habitat	Diga Brugno, Torriglia (GE)	under broadleaved trees	
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood	
	Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood	
References	Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1996; 1989;		
<i>Clitocybe geotropa</i> (Bull.) Quél.			
	common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	meadows		
<i>Clitocybe gibba</i> (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.			
	common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	beech wood		
<i>Clitocybe gilva</i> (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.			
Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	conifer	and broadleaved woods
References	Traverso;		
<i>Clitocybe houghtonii</i> (Berk. & Broome) Dennis			
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood	
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;		
<i>Clitocybe hydrogramma</i> (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm.			
Place/Habitat	Bric Burain, Altare (SV)	beech wood	
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood	
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood	
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	under broadleaved trees	
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	chestnut wood	
	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	conifer	and broadleaved woods
	Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood	
	Villetta di Negro, Genova (GE)	holm-oak wood	

References Zotti, submitted 1) 2); Orsino Dameri, 1989 7), 1996 3); Monti Bisagni, 1990/91 4); Balletto, 1981 5) 8); Traverso 6);

Clitocybe incilis (Fr.) Quéf.

Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Clitocybe maxima (Alb. & Schwein.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat Val Fontanabuona, Lavagna (GE) grassy place
References Traverso;

Clitocybe metachroa (Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) chestnut wood
Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) chestnut wood
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino; Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Clitocybe nebularis (Batsch: Fr.) P. Kumm.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood, holm-oak wood

Clitocybe obsoleta (Batsch) Quéf.

Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) under broadleaved trees
References Orsino Zotti;

Clitocybe odora (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood

Clitocybe phyllophila (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Dan, Urbe (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) on litter in beech wood
Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV) on dead leaves and fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) on dead leaves and fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Zotti, submitted 1), 1993 5); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3); Orsino 2) 4); Traverso 6);

Clitocybe rivulosa (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat Costa, Murialdo (Sv) chestnut wood

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------|
| | Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Traverso; Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |
- Clitocybe squamulosa* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melagno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; | |
- Clitocybe tenuissima* Romagn.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | grassy place |
| References | Orsino Traverso; | |
- Clitocybe trullaeformis* (Fr.) P. Karst.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) | under broadleaved trees |
| | Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Zotti; Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |
- Clitocybe umbilicata* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Melagno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | chestnut wood |
| | Monte Roccabruna, Rapallo (GE) | beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Zotti, submitted 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2), 1989 5); Orsino 3) 4); | |
- Clitocybe vibecina* (Fr.) Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino; | |
- Clitocybula*** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Clitocybula lenta* (Maire) Malençon & Bertault
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Zotti ; | |
- Clitopilus*** *Entolomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Clitopilus prunulus* (Scop.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- very common species in Liguria
- | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Typical habitat | beech wood, chestnut wood, mixed woods | |
|------------------------|--|--|
- Collybia*** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Collybia acervata* (Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | beech wood |

- Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Zotti, submitted, 1993; Traverso;
- Collybia alkalivirens* Singer
- Place/Habitat** Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV) under broadleaved trees
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on decaying leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) on decaying leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) on decaying leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Zotti Olivieri; Orsino Dameri, 1994; Zotti, 1993, submitted;
- Collybia butyracea* (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
 very common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** deciduous, mixed and coniferous woods
- Collybia butyracea* (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm. forma *asema* (Fr.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Bardineto (SV) under conifer trees
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) fir-wood
 Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
 Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Traverso; Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti Traverso; Traverso; Zotti, submitted;
- Collybia cirrhata* (Pers.) Quél.
- Place/Habitat** Cianazzi, Savona (SV) on decaying basidiocarps of *Hypholoma fasciculare* in beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on decaying basidiocarps of *Hypholoma fasciculare* in beech wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on decaying basidiocarps of *Hypholoma fasciculare* in beech wood
- References** Zotti , 1993, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Collybia confluens* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- Place/Habitat** Cianazzi, Savona (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Dan, Urbe (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|---|
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on fallen leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | on fallen leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) | on fallen leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) | on dead leaves of chestnut |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) 5); Orsino Dameri, 1989 6), 1996 3); Orsino, 2) 4); | |
- Collybia cookei* (Bres.) J.D. Arnold
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on decaying basidiocarps of <i>Russula nigricans</i> in beech wood |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) | on decaying basidiocarps |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, 1993; Traverso; | |
- Collybia dryophila* (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria
conifer woods |
|------------------------|---|
- Collybia erythropus* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | chestnut wood |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Zotti, submitted 2), 1993 5) 6); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3), 1989 7); Orsino 4); Traverso Zotti 1); | |
- Collybia fuscopurpurea* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV) | on decaying leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | on decaying leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on decaying leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV) | on dead leaves of chestnut |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | on dead leaves of chestnut |
| | Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV) | on decaying leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |

References	Zotti, 1993 1) 6), submitted 2); Orsino Dameri, 1994 3); Orsino 5); Zotti Traverso 4);	
<i>Collybia fusipes</i> (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.		
	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	at the base of old trunks of broadleaved trees	
<i>Collybia hariolorum</i> (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	beech wood on fallen leaves in deciduous wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1988;	
<i>Collybia ingrata</i> (Schumach.: Fr.) Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on decaying leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	
<i>Collybia maculata</i> (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) P. Kumm.		
Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV) Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	beech wood beech wood beech wood beech wood beech wood chestnut wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1), submitted 2); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3), 1989 6); Orsino 4); Orsino Zotti 5);	
<i>Collybia oedipus</i> Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	
<i>Collybia peronata</i> (Bolton: Fr.) P. Kumm.		
	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	on dead leaves and needles in deciduous and conifer woods	
<i>Collybia tuberosa</i> (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm		
Place/Habitat	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	on decaying basidiocarps on decaying basidiocarps
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999; Orsino;	
Coltricia	<i>Hymenochaetaceae, Hymenochaetales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Coltricia perennis</i> (L.) Murrill		
	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	on woody debris or burnt ground	

Conocybe *Bolbitiaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Conocybe antipus* (Lasch: Fr.) Fayod

Place/Habitat	Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)	manured soil
References	Orsino, 1980;	

Conocybe aporos Kits van Wav.

Place/Habitat	Monte Scarpino, Borzoli (GE)	grassy place
References	Traverso;	

Conocybe arrhenii (Fr.) Kits van Wav.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Conocybe lactea (J.E. Lange) Métrod

Place/Habitat	Villa Rosassa, Genova (GE)	grassy place
References	Traverso;	

Conocybe pseudopilosella (Kühner) Kühner & Watling

Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Zotti submitted; Orsino Dameri 1996;	

Conocybe semiglobata (Kühner) Kühner & Watling

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on bare soil in beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Conocybe tenera (Schaeff.: Fr.) Fayod

Place/Habitat	Bric Burain, Altare (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	grassy place
References	Zotti 1993, submitted; Orsino Traverso 1986;	

Coprinus *Coprinaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Coprinus alopecia* Lasch

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on stumps of <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.
References	Orsino, 1988;	

Coprinus angulatus Peck

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	on burnt ground
References	Orsino Traverso, 1990;	

Coprinus atramentarius (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Bric Buin A.V., Pontinvrea (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	under broadleaved trees
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	under broadleaved trees
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	chestnut wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle	

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|---------------|
| References | Scrivia, Savignone (GE)
Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 5), submitted 3);
Orsino Dameri 1996 4); Orsino, 6); | chestnut wood |
|-------------------|--|---------------|
- Coprinus cinereus* (Schaeff.: Fr.) Gray
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Santuario, Savona (SV) | glades and wood sides |
| References | Zotti; | |
- Coprinus comatus* (O.F. Müll.: Fr.) Gray
- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Typical habitat | common species in Liguria
path and roadsides | |
|------------------------|---|--|
- Coprinus congregatus* (Bull.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | on rotten straw |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |
- Coprinus disseminatus* (Pers.: Fr.) Gray
- | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Typical habitat | common species in Liguria
on old stump or dead wood | |
|------------------------|--|--|
- Coprinus domesticus* (Bolton: Fr.) Gray
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Place/Habitat | Costa, Murialdo (Sv) | on stumps of <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill. |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on woody debris in beech wood |
| References | Traverso; Orsino Dameri 1996; | |
- Coprinus echinosporus* Buller
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | at the base of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Coprinus episcopalii* P.D. Orton
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on litter in beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Coprinus hemerobius* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on the ground in beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1991a; | |
- Coprinus heptemerus* M. Lange & A.H. Sm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | on rabbit dung |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |
- Coprinus lagopides* P. Karst.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------|
| Place/Habitat | Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese, (GE) | on burnt ground |
| References | Orsino, 1986; | |

Coprinus lagopus (Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Strada del Bracco, Sestri Levante (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Balletto, 1981;	

Coprinus leiocephalus P.D. Orton

Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	on damp soil in beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	on damp soil in beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on damp soil in beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	on damp soil in beech wood
References	Zotti 1993 1) 3), submitted 2); Orsino Dameri, 1991a 4);	

Coprinus macrocephalus (Berk.) Berk.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on plant debris
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Coprinus megaspermus P.D. Orton

Place/Habitat	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	on the ground in mixed wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994;	

Coprinus micaceus (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.

	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	on stumps of broadleaved trees	

Coprinus miser P. Karst.

Place/Habitat	Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)	manured soil
References	Orsino, 1980 ;	

Coprinus niveus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Fontanigorda (GE)	on cow dung
	Monte Ceppo, Baiardo (IM)	on cow dung
References	Orsino Dameri; Orsino;	

Coprinus ovatus (Schaeff.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Genova (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Balletto, 1981;	

Coprinus picaceus (Bull.: Fr.) Gray

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	mixed wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Coprinus plicatilis (Curtis: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	grassy place
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on the ground in beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti, 1993; Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;	

Coprinus radians (Desm.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Vivai C.so Dogali, Genova (GE) on rotten wood
References Orsino ;

Coprinus saccharinus Romagn.

Place/Habitat Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE) on rotten wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;

Coprinus truncorum (Scop.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) on dead wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;

Coprinus vasoustii Pilát

Place/Habitat Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
References Monti Maccioni, 1996;

Coprinus xanthothrix Romagn.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1994;

Coriopsis *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Coriopsis gallica* (Fr.) Ryvarden

Place/Habitat Leca d'Albenga, Albenga (SV) on dead trunk of broadleaved trees
References Orsino, 1986;

Coriopsis trogii (Berk.) Domanski

Place/Habitat Forte Diamante, Genova (GE) on dead wood of *Fraxinus ornus* L.
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;

Cortinarius *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes**Cortinarius albidus* Peck subsp. *europaeus* M. Moser

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) mixed wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Cortinarius alboviolaceus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;

Cortinarius aleuriosmus M. Moser

Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under broadleaved trees

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Cortinarius amarescens* M. Moser
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
References Orsino Traverso; 1986;
- Cortinarius amoenolens* Rob. Henry
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) mixed wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Cortinarius anomalus* (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
 very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat deciduous and coniferous woods
- Cortinarius anthracinus* (Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Cortinarius arcuatorum* Rob. Henry
Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Cortinarius armeniacus* (Schaeff.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Valle Argentina, Triora (IM) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Balletto, 1981;
- Cortinarius armillatus* (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under broadleaved trees
References Zotti, 1993, submitted; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Cortinarius atrovirens* Kalchbr.
Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
 Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Orsino Zotti; Traverso;
- Cortinarius aurilicis* Chevassut & Trescol
Place/Habitat Bosco dei Frati, Genova (GE) holm-oak wood
References Traverso;
- Cortinarius auroturbinatus* J.E. Lange
Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood

- References** Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1994;
- Cortinarius azureus* Fr.
Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Traverso;
- Cortinarius balteatus* Fr.
Place/Habitat Valle Argentina, Triora (IM) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Balletto, 1977;
- Cortinarius bicolor* Cooke
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Orsino, 1986;
- Cortinarius bolaris* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Bardineto (SV) under broadleaved trees
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
References Traverso; Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1996; Balletto, 1981, 1977;
- Cortinarius brunneus* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Zotti, 2001;
- Cortinarius bulliardii* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) mixed wood
Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Cortinarius caligatus* Malençon
Place/Habitat Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
References Monti Maccioni, 1996;
- Cortinarius calochrous* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) 2), submitted 3) 6); Orsino Traverso, 1986 4); Orsino Dameri, 1996 5), 1991b 7); Zotti 8); | |
- Cortinarius calochrous* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr. var. *caroli* (Velen.) Quadr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bosco dei Frati, Genova (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Zotti, 2001; | |
- Cortinarius camphoratus* (Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) | beech wood
conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti Traverso; | |
- Cortinarius candellaris* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | beech wood
holm-oak wood |
| References | Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1991b; | |
- Cortinarius caninus* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Maissana, Casarza Ligure (GE) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Zotti, 2001; | |
- Cortinarius causticus* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1991b; | |
- Cortinarius cedretorum* Maire
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino, 1988; | |
- Cortinarius cephalixus* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Ponte sul Bormida, Bardinetto (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Zotti, 2001; | |
- Cortinarius cinnabarinus* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)
Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV)
Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) | beech wood
under broadleaved trees
beech wood
beech wood |
| References | Zotti, submitted; Zotti Olivieri; Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Zotti; | |
- Cortinarius cinnamomeobadius* Rob. Henry
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |

<i>Cortinarius cinnamomeoluteus</i> (P.D. Orton) M. Moser		
Place/Habitat	Bric Rolando, Piana Crixia (SV) Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP) Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	conifer and broadleaved woods under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton beech wood under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
References	Traverso Zotti; Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Traverso, 1990;	
<i>Cortinarius cinnamomeus</i> (L.: Fr.) Fr.		
Typical habitat	common species in Liguria deciduous and conifer woods	
<i>Cortinarius citrinus</i> (J.E. Lange) P.D. Orton		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	
<i>Cortinarius claroflavus</i> Rob. Henry		
Place/Habitat	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) Cianazzi, Savona (SV) Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	beech wood beech wood beech wood conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994; Zotti, submitted; Traverso	
<i>Cortinarius cliduchus</i> Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	
<i>Cortinarius coerulescens</i> (Schaeff.) Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV) Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Molassana, Genova (GE) Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	holm-oak wood beech wood mixed wood chestnut wood holm-oak wood chestnut wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2), 1989 5); Orsino, 3) 4);	
<i>Cortinarius collinitus</i> (Sowerby: Fr.) Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	under conifer trees
References	Traverso;	

Cortinarius cotoneus Fr.

Place/Habitat	Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	oak wood
	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso Zotti 1); Zotti, 1993 2), submitted 3); Orsino Traverso, 1986 4); Orsino Dameri, 1996 5), 1989 7); Orsino 6);	

Cortinarius cristallinus Fr.

Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	mixed wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Monterosso (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	chestnut wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti, 1993 4), submitted 1); Orsino Traverso, 1986 2); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3) 1991b 7) 1989 8); Orsino 5) 6);	

Cortinarius croceocoeruleus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Cortinarius croceus (Schaeff.) Gray

Place/Habitat	Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Monterosso (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
References	Orsino ;	

Cortinarius crustulinus Malençon

Place/Habitat	Passo Bracco, Sestri Levante (GE)	maquis
References	Traverso ;	

Cortinarius cumatilis Fr.

Place/Habitat	Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV)	chestnut wood
	Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	under broadleaved trees
	Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE)	under <i>Abies alba</i> Mill.

References Zotti Olivieri; Orsino Zotti; Balletto 1981a;

Cortinarius cyanites Fr.

Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) under broadleaved trees

References Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino Zotti ;

Cortinarius damascenus Fr.

Place/Habitat Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) holm-oak wood

References Orsino Traverso, 1990;

Cortinarius delibutus Fr.

Typical habitat common species in Liguria
deciduous and conifer woods

Cortinarius diabolicus Fr.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Cortinarius dionysae Rob. Henry

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood

References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Cortinarius duracinus Fr.

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under broadleaved trees
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

References Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2), 1991b 4); Monti Bisagni, 1990/91 3);

Cortinarius duracinus Fr. var. *raphanicus* M.Moser

Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods

References Zotti, 2001;

Cortinarius elatior Fr.

Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989 4), 1996 2);
Zotti, 1993 3), submitted 1);
- Cortinarius elegantior* Fr.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, submitted;
- Cortinarius elegantissimus* Rob. Henry
Place/Habitat Costa, Murialdo (Sv) chestnut wood
 Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV) chestnut wood
 Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
 Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
References Traverso 1) 3); Zotti Olivieri 2) 4);
- Cortinarius emollitus* Fr.
Place/Habitat Monte Maggio, Casella (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino, 1988;
- Cortinarius epipoleus* Fr.
Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Cortinarius evernius* (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
 Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under broadleaved trees
 Bosco dei Frati, Genova (GE) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
References Monti Andreotti, 1981; Monti
 Bisagni, 1990/91; Balletto, 1977;
- Cortinarius fagetorum* (M. Moser) M. Moser
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Cortinarius fasciatus* (Scop.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Passo Bracco, Sestri Levante (GE) pine wood
References Zotti, 2001;
- Cortinarius favrei* M. Moser ex D.M. Hend.
Place/Habitat Valle di Upega, Pigna (IM) fir-wood
References Traverso ;
- Cortinarius flexipes* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Passo del Faiallo, Urbe (SV) beech wood
References Orsino;

- Cortinarius fluryi* (M. Moser) M. Moser
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Cortinarius fulgens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Nenno, Valbrenna (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino
- Cortinarius fulmineus* (Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1991b;
- Cortinarius glandicolor* Fr.
Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) conifer and broadleaved woods
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Monterosso (SP) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) chestnut wood
References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Cortinarius glaucopus* (Schaeff.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) chestnut wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Cortinarius hemitrichus* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Costa, Murialdo (Sv) chestnut wood
References Traverso;
- Cortinarius herbarum* Rob.Henry
Place/Habitat Monte Battolina, Ceranesi (GE) under *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst.
References Zotti, 2001 ;
- Cortinarius herculeus* Malençon
Place/Habitat Bosco dei Frati, Genova (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Balletto, 1977;
- Cortinarius hinnuleus* (Sowerby) Fr.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Molassana, Genova (GE) mixed wood
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
Monterosso (SP) pine wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996 1), 1989 5);

Orsino 2) 4); Monti Andreotti, 1981 3);

Cortinarius hinnuloides Rob. Henry

Place/Habitat	Montoggio (GE)	under broadleaved trees
References	Traverso ;	

Cortinarius infractus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Nenno, Valbrenna (GE)	oak wood
	Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989 6), 1996 2); Orsino 3) 4); Traverso Zotti 5); Zotti, 1993 1);	

Cortinarius infractus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr. var. *olivellus* M. Moser

Place/Habitat	Nenno, Valbrenna (GE)	oak wood
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino; Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Cortinarius integerrimus Kühner

Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Cortinarius ionochlorus Maire

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Bosco dei Frati, Genova (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Balletto, 1977;	

Cortinarius junghuhnii Fr.

Place/Habitat	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	under broadleaved trees
References	Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	

Cortinarius largus Fr.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Torre di Quezzi, Genova (GE)	chestnut wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996 3) 1989 6);	

Zotti, 1993 1) 2), submitted 4); Orsino
Dameri, Orsino 5);

Cortinarius leochrous Jul. Schaeff.

Place/Habitat Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S. Stefano d'Aveto (GE)

conifer and broadleaved
woods

References Balletto, 1981a;

Cortinarius leucopus (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

holm-oak wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Cortinarius lividoviolaceus Rob. Henry

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and
Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)

beech wood

chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Dameri,
1989;

Cortinarius lucorum (Fr.) J.E. Lange

Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)

under broadleaved trees

References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

Cortinarius mairei (M. Moser) M. Moser

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

holm-oak wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Cortinarius melanotus Kalchbr.

Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)

under broadleaved trees

References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

Cortinarius mucosus (Bull.) J.J. Kichx

Place/Habitat Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)
Monterosso (SP)

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
References Orsino 1) 2); Orsino Dameri, 1991b
3) ;

Cortinarius multififormis Fr.

Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)

chestnut wood

holm-oak wood

chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b; Monti
Andreotti, 1981;

Cortinarius nemorensis Fr.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

beech wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Cortinarius obtusus (Fr.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
 Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
 Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino, 1988; Orsino; 1988; Zotti
 1993, submitted;

Cortinarius olivaceofuscus Kühner

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Cortinarius olivascentium Rob. Henry

- Place/Habitat** Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
- References** Monti Maccioni, 1996;

Cortinarius orellanoides Rob. Henry

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Cortinarius orellanus Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
 Punta Manara; Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b;

Cortinarius paleaceus (Weinm.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
 Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
- References** Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri,
 1989; 1989; Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Cortinarius pangloius M. Moser

- Place/Habitat** Serino, Genova (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1990;

Cortinarius papulosus Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) mixed wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1996;

Cortinarius percomis Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
- References** Zotti, 2001;

Cortinarius phoeniceus (Bull.) Maire

- Place/Habitat** Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV) under broadleaved trees
 Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood
 Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) pine wood

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) | conifer and broadleaved
woods |
| References | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and
Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)
Orsino Dameri, 1989 8), 1991b 6),
1996 2); Monti Andreotti, 1981 5);
Zotti, 1993 1); Orsino 4) 7); Zotti
Olivieri 3); | chestnut wood |
- Cortinarius pholideus* (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | pine wood |
| References | Monti Andreotti, 1981; | |
- Cortinarius praestans* (Cordier) Gillet
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) | beech wood |
| | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle
Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989 5); 1996 3);
Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 4); | |
- Cortinarius prasinus* (Schaeff.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; 1990; Zotti,
1993; | |
- Cortinarius privignoides* Rob. Henry
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |
- Cortinarius privignus* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |
- Cortinarius pseudosalor* J.E. Lange
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle
Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996 1), 1989 3);
Orsino 2); | |
- Cortinarius pumilus* (Fr.) J.E. Lange
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |

Cortinarius puniceus (P.D. Orton) M. Moser

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino, 1986;	

Cortinarius purpurascens (Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso; Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Cortinarius rapaceus Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Cortinarius raphanoides (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Villa Doria, Pegli (GE)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Traverso ;	

Cortinarius rigens (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
References	Orsino Traverso, 1990; Orsino;	

Cortinarius rigidus (Scop.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Cortinarius romagnesii Rob.Henry

Place/Habitat	Genova (GE)	on burnt soil
References	Zotti, 2001;	

Cortinarius rubicundulus (Rea) A. Pearson

Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),	
	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and	
	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti, submitted 2), 1993 1); Orsino Dameri, 1989 3);	

Cortinarius rufoalbus Kühner

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994;	

Cortinarius rufoolivaceus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	mixed wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989, 1991b; Traverso; | |
- Cortinarius russeoides* M. Moser
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Cortinarius salor* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| | Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Traverso; | |
- Cortinarius sanguineus* (Wulfen: Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV) | chestnut wood |
| | Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1994; Zotti Olivieri; Orsino; | |
- Cortinarius saturatus* J.E. Lange
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Cortinarius sebaceus* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) | beech wood |
| | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV) | beech wood |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 4) 6), submitted 3); Orsino Dameri, 1996 5); | |
- Cortinarius semisanguineus* (Fr.) Gillet
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) | chestnut wood |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | chestnut wood |
| | Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) | under broadleaved trees |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989, 1991b; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; | |
- Cortinarius sertipes* Kühner
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Cortinarius sodagnitus* Rob. Henry
- Place/Habitat** Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood
 Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV) under broadleaved trees
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989 6) 1996 5);
 Zotti, 1993 1) 2), submitted 3); Zotti
 Olivieri 4);
- Cortinarius spilomeus* (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Bargagli (GE) chestnut wood edge
- References** Balletto, 1981;
- Cortinarius splendens* Rob. Henry
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
 Dameri, 1996, 1989, 1991b;
- Cortinarius splendificus* Chevassut & Rob. Henry
- Place/Habitat** Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE) holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1990;
- Cortinarius suaveolens* Bataille & Joachim
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986;
- Cortinarius subannulatus* Jul. Schaeff. & M. Moser
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986;
- Cortinarius subfulgens* P.D. Orton
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and
 Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
 Dameri, 1996, 1989;
- Cortinarius subsertipes* Romagn.
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, 1993;

Cortinarius suillus Fr.

Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	beech wood holm-oak wood
References	Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1991b;	

Cortinarius sulfurinus Quél.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Cortinarius talus Fr.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) Costa, Murialdo (SV) Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV) Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood beech wood chestnut wood beech wood beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994 5); Zotti, 1993 1) 4), submitted 2); Traverso Zotti 3);	

Cortinarius torvus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	beech wood chestnut wood chestnut wood conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Costa, Murialdo (SV) Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Traverso Zotti;	chestnut wood

Cortinarius trivialis J.E. Lange

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria chestnut wood, holm-oak wood, mixed wood
------------------------	--

Cortinarius turgidus Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Cortinarius uraceus Fr.

Place/Habitat	S. Giovanni dei prati, Castel Vittorio (IM)	under <i>Abies alba</i> Mill.
References	Orsino;	

Cortinarius varius (Schaeff.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	chestnut wood pine wood beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Orsino Zotti;	

Cortinarius venetus (Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
----------------------	-------------------------	------------

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) | chestnut wood |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | under conifer trees |
| | Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) | under broadleaved trees |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989, 1991b;
Monti Andreotti, 1981; Traverso; | |
- Cortinarius vibratilis* (Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),
Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE)
and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |
- Cortinarius violaceus* (L.: Fr.) Gray
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) | chestnut wood |
| | Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) | under broadleaved trees |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Orsino
Traverso; Orsino; | |
- Cortinarius xanthophyllus* (Cooke) Rob. Henry
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Recco (GE) | under broadleaved trees |
| | Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) | conifer and broadleaved
woods |
| | Costa, Murialdo (SV) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino
Traverso, 1990; Traverso Zotti; | |
- Cortinarius zinzieratus* (Scop.: Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | chestnut wood |
| References | Monti Andreotti, 1981; | |
- Cotylidia** *Podoscyphaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes*
- Cotylidia pannosa* (Sowerby) D.A. Reid
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | among moss in beech wood |
| | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Monti
Andreotti, 1981; | |
- Craterellus** *Craterellaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
- Craterellus cornucopioides* (L.) Pers.
- very common species in Liguria
- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Typical habitat | beech wood, chestnut wood |
|------------------------|---------------------------|

Crepidotus *Crepidotaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*

Crepidotus applanatus (Pers.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) on fallen branches of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on fallen twigs of *Quercus ilex* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b;

Crepidotus luteolus (Lamotte) Sacc.

- Place/Habitat** Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) on fallen branches of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
- References** Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Crepidotus mollis (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) on dead wood of chestnut trees
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Crepidotus pubescens Bres.

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on bare soil in holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Crepidotus subsphaerosporus (J.E. Lange) Kühner & Romagn.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Crepidotus variabilis (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead leaves and fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) on dead twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on dead wood of broadleaved trees
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) on dead wood of chestnut trees
Vobbietta, Isola del Cantone (GE) on dead wood of chestnut trees
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996 1), 1989 4); Orsino 2) 5); Monti Bisagni, 1990/91 3);

Crinipellis *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Crinipellis stipitaria (Fr.) Pat.

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on dead twigs of *Quercus ilex* L.
Monterosso (SP) on dead grass stems
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino;

Crucibulum *Nidulariaceae, Nidulariales, Basidiomycetes*

Crucibulum laeve (Huds.) Kambly
common species in Liguria

Typical habitat on woody debris

Cyathus *Nidulariaceae, Nidulariales, Basidiomycetes*

Cyathus olla Batsch:Pers.

Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on woody debris
Bric Rolando, Piana Crixia (SV) on woody debris

References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; Traverso Zotti

Cyathus stercoreus (Schwein.) De Toni

Place/Habitat Genova (GE) manured soil

References Orsino Dameri, 1994;

Cyathus striatus (Huds.) Willd.:Pers.

common species in Liguria
Typical habitat on fallen branches, twigs and other plant debris

Cystoderma *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Cystoderma amianthinum (Scop.) Fayod

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Costa, Murialdo (Sv) chestnut wood
Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV) chestnut wood
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) beech wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso Zotti; Zotti; Orsino Zotti;

Cystoderma carcharias (Pers.) Fayod

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) under *Pinus halepensis* Mill.
Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) beech wood
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) chestnut wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood

References Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Orsino Dameri, 1989 5); Orsino 2) 4); Orsino Zotti 3);

Cystoderma cinnabarinum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fayod

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso; Traverso Zotti;

Cystoderma fallax A.H.Sm. & Singer

- Place/Habitat** Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Zotti, 2001;

Cystoderma granulosum (Batsch: Fr.) Fayod

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under broadleaved trees
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

Cystolepiota *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Cystolepiota sistrata* (Fr.) Singer

- Place/Habitat** Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under broadleaved trees
- References** Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

Dacrymyces *Dacrymycetaceae, Dacrymycetales, Basidiomycetes**Dacrymyces stillatus* Nees: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on decorticated wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on fallen branches of *Quercus ilex* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1991b;;

Daedalea *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Daedalea quercina* (L.) Pers.

- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) on wood of *Quercus cerris* L.
Dan, Urbe (SV) on wood of oak trees
Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) on wood of oak trees
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino; Traverso Zotti;

Daedaleopsis *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Daedaleopsis confragosa* (Bolton) J. Schroet.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on beech wood
Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Costa, Murialdo (SV) on wood of chestnut trees
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino; Traverso Zotti; Orsino Zotti;

Delicatula *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Delicatula integrella* (Pers.: Fr.) Fayod

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on plant debris
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia,

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| References | Savignone (GE)
Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; | on plant debris |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
- Dermoloma*** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Dermoloma atrocinereum* (Pers.: Fr.) P.D. Orton
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |
- Dermoloma pseudocuneifolium* Herink
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1991b; | |
- Echinoderma*** *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Echinoderma efibulis* (Knudsen) Bon
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) | in greenhouse |
| References | Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999; | |
- Entoloma*** *Entolomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Entoloma ameides* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) | grassy clearing in chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |
- Entoloma aprile* (Britzelm.) Sacc.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Entoloma clypeatum* (L.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Zotti, submitted; | |
- Entoloma conferendum* (Britzelm.) Noordel.
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Trappena, Val Bisagno (GE) | glades of chestnut groves |
| References | Balletto, 1983; | |
- Entoloma corvinum* (Kühner) Noordel.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Place/Habitat | Monterosso (SP)
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)
Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) | <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
garrigues
conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Orsino; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
Traverso Zotti; | |
- Entoloma euchroum* (Pers.: Fr.) Donk
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Entoloma incanum* (Fr.) Hesler
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV)
Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle | garrigues and grasslands |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|

- Savignone (GE) Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, grassy clearing in chestnut wood
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
Molino di Piano, Piana Crixia (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Zotti;
- Entoloma lampropus* (Fr.: Fr.) Hesler
Place/Habitat Savignone (GE) margin of deciduous wood
References Balletto, 1981;
- Entoloma lazulinum* (Fr.) Noordel.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) grassy glade in holm-oak wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) grassy clearing in chestnut wood
Dan, Urbe (SV) grassy place
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) garrigues and grasslands
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Entoloma lividoalbum* (Kühner & Romagn.) Kubiśka
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) grassy glade in holm-oak wood
References Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Entoloma lividum* (Bull.) Quél.
Typical habitat common species in Liguria
beech wood, chestnut wood
- Entoloma madidum* (Fr.) Gillet
Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood edge
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b;
- Entoloma mougeotii* (Fr.) Hesler
Place/Habitat Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) margin of holm-oak wood
Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood edge
References Zotti, 1993 1), submitted 3); Orsino Dameri, 1991b 4), 1989 5); Zotti 2);

Entoloma nidorosum (Fr.) Quél.

common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood

Entoloma nitens (Velen.) Noordel.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
 Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Orsino;

Entoloma papillatum (Bres.) Dennis

Place/Habitat Monterosso (SP) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
References Orsino;

Entoloma pleopodium (Bull. ex DC.: Fr.) Noordel.

Place/Habitat Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) paths and roadsides
References Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;

Entoloma politum (Pers.: Fr.) Donk

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Entoloma porphyrophaeum (Fr.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV) under broadleaved trees
References Zotti, submitted;

Entoloma pseudoturbidum (Romagn.) M. Moser

Place/Habitat Calizzano (SV) under broadleaved trees
References Traverso;

Entoloma rhodopolium (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood, chestnut wood

Entoloma saundersii (Fr.) Sacc.

Place/Habitat Prato, Genova (GE) grassy place
References Traverso ;

Entoloma sepium (Noulet & Dassin) Richon & Roze

Place/Habitat Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) grassy place
References Traverso

Entoloma sericellum (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood edge
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b;;

Entoloma sericeum (Bull.) Quél.

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) margin of holm-oak wood
 Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) paths and roadsides
 Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) at the edge of a path

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| References | Costa, Murialdo (Sv)
Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino; Monti
Bisagni, 1990/91; Traverso; | chestnut wood |
| <i>Entoloma speculum</i> (Fr.) Quél. | | |
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
| <i>Entoloma turci</i> (Bres.) M. Moser | | |
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | grassy glade in holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso | |
| <i>Entoloma undatum</i> (Gillet) M. Moser | | |
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | grassy place |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |
| <i>Entoloma vernum</i> Lundell | | |
| Place/Habitat | Riva Trigoso (GE) | maquis |
| References | Traverso; | |
| <i>Exidia</i> <i>Exidiaceae, Tremellales, Basidiomycetes</i> | | |
| <i>Exidia glandulosa</i> (Bull.) Fr.: Fr. | | |
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on fallen branches of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Monte Proventino, Valbrevenna (GE) | on dead wood of <i>Corylus avellana</i> L. |
| | Monte Antola, Genova (GE) | on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Dameri, 1991; Orsino Dameri, 1991; | |
| <i>Exidia saccharina</i> (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr.: Fr. | | |
| Place/Habitat | Riva Trigoso (GE) | on dead wood of <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| References | Traverso; | |
| <i>Exidia thuretiana</i> (Lév.) Fr. | | |
| Place/Habitat | Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE) | on dead wood of broadleaved trees |
| References | Traverso; | |
| <i>Exidia umbrinella</i> Bres. | | |
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | on dead branches of <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1991; | |
| <i>Favolaschia</i> <i>Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes</i> | | |
| <i>Favolaschia calocera</i> R.Heim ex R. Heim | | |
| Place/Habitat | Sestri Ponente, Genova (GE) | on fallen twigs of <i>Sanbucus</i> |

- nigra* L. and *Robina pseudoa-*
cacia L.
on fallen twigs of *Sanbucus*
nigra L.
- Murta, Genova (GE)
- References** Vizzini Zotti Traverso, 1999;
- Faerberia carbonaria* (Alb. & Schwein.) Pouzar
- Place/Habitat** Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) on burnt ground
- References** Orsino;
- Fistulina*** *Fistulinaceae, Fistulinales, Basidiomycetes*
- Fistulina hepatica* (Schaeff.) Fr.: Fr.
common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** on trunks of *Castanea sativa* Mill.,
Fagus sylvatica L., *Quercus* sp.
- Flammulaster*** *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
- Flammulaster carpophilus* (Fr.) Earle
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen twigs and cupules of
Fagus sylvatica L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Flammulaster ferrugineus* (Maire) Watling
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on soil in beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Flammulaster subincarnatus* (Joss. & Kühner) Watling
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on buried woody debris of
Fagus sylvatica L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Flammulina*** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Flammulina velutipes* (Curtis: Fr.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) on trunk of broadleaved trees
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Fomes*** *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
- Fomes fomentarius* (L.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on beech wood
- References** Orsino Zotti;
- Fomitopsis*** *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
- Fomitopsis pinicola* (Sw.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Riva Trigoso (GE) on wood of *Pinus pinaster*
Aiton
- References** Traverso;
- Galerina*** *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
- Galerina autumnalis* (Peck) A.H.Sm. & Singer
- Place/Habitat** Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

References Orsino;*Galerina hypnorum* (Schrank: Fr.) Kühner**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

among moss in beech wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996;*Galerina jaapii* A.H.Sm. and Singer**Place/Habitat** Righi, Genova (GE)

on moss

References Traverso;*Galerina laevis* (Pers.) Singer**Place/Habitat** Trappena, Val Bisagno (GE)

glades and wood sides

References Traverso;*Galerina marginata* (Batsch) Kühner**Place/Habitat** Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)on stump of *Pinus pinaster*

Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)

fir-wood

References Orsino; Orsino Zotti ;*Galerina paludosa* (Fr.) Kühner**Place/Habitat** Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),

S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE)

in bogs with *Sphagnum***References** Traverso;*Galerina pumila* (Pers.: Fr.) M. Lange ex Singer**Place/Habitat** Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV)

among moss

References Traverso Zotti;*Galerina vittaeformis* (Fr.) Singer**Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

among mosses

Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

among mosses

References Orsino Traverso, 1990; Orsino

Dameri, 1996;

Ganoderma*Ganodermataceae, Ganodermatales, Basidiomycetes**Ganoderma applanatum* (Batsch) G.F. Atk.**Place/Habitat** Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)

on wood of chestnut trees

References Monti Andreotti, 1981;*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat.**Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)on stumps of *Quercus ilex* L.**References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b;*Ganoderma lucidum* (Leyss.: Fr.) P. Karst.**Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV)at the base of *Quercus ilex* L.

Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)

at the base of *Castanea sativa* Mill.

Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

at the base of *Quercus ilex* L.

Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)

on wood of chestnut trees

Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)

at the base of *Castanea sativa* Mill.

- Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) on trunk of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1991b; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Zotti; Orsino;
- Geastrum*** *Geastraceae, Lycoperdales, Basidiomycetes*
- Geastrum fimbriatum* Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Geastrum quadrifidum* Pers.:Pers.
- Place/Habitat** Monte Reopasso, Crocefieschi (GE) under *Ostrya carpinifolia* Scop. and *Corylus avellana* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1994;
- Geastrum rufescens* Pers.:Pers.
- Place/Habitat** Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) pine wood
- References** Monti Andreotti, 1981;
- Geastrum triplex* Jungh.
- Place/Habitat** Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) deciduous woods
Varigotti (SV) under *Pinus halepensis* Mill.
- References** Orsino; Balletto, 1981;
- Gloeophyllum*** *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
- Gloeophyllum abietinum* (Bull.: Fr.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Prato, Genova (GE) on dead wood of conifer trees
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991a;
- Gloeophyllum sepium* (Wulfen) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Genova (GE) on dead wood of conifer trees
- References** Traverso;
- Gomphidius*** *Gomphidiaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
- Gomphidius glutinosus* (Schaeff.: Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) conifer wood
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer wood
- References** Orsino; Orsino Zotti
- Gomphidius roseus* (Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) pine wood
Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
Bric Rolando, Piana Crixia (SV) conifer wood

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Traverso Zotti; Zotti;
- Grifola** *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
Grifola frondosa (Dicks.) Gray
Place/Habitat Calizzano (SV) on wood of chestnut trees
References Zotti;
- Guepiniopsis** *Dacrymycetales, Dacrymycetaceae, Basidiomycetes*
Guepiniopsis buccina (Pers.: Fr.) Kennedy
Place/Habitat Monte Caucaso, Favale di Malvaro (GE) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;
- Gymnopilus** *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
Gymnopilus bellulus (Peck) Murrill
Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on wood of conifer trees
References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Gymnopilus hybridus* (Fr.: Fr.) Singer
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on dead wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Monterosso (SP) on rotten wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Orsino Traverso, 1990; Orsino;
- Gymnopilus penetrans* (Fr.) Murrill
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) on wood of *Pinus halepensis* Mill.
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on wood of *Pinus halepensis* Mill.
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) on wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on wood of conifer trees
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino; Orsino Zotti;
- Gymnopilus picreus* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Karst.
Place/Habitat Righi, Genova (GE) on wood of conifer trees
References Traverso ;
- Gymnopilus spectabilis* (Fr.) Singer
Place/Habitat Monte Moro, Genova (GE) on wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Rossiglione (GE) on stumps of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
References Balletto, 1981 1); 1981a 2) 3);

Gymnopilus spectabilis (Fr.) Singer var. *junonius* (Fr.) J.E. Lange

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Loc.Ciatti, Savona (SV) on wood of conifer trees
 Cianazzi, Savona (SV) on wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Zotti;
 Zotti, 1993;

Gymnopilus stabilis (Weinm.) Kühner & Romagn.

- Place/Habitat** Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;

Gyrodon *Gyrodontaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*

Gyrodon lividus (Bull.: Fr.) Sacc.

- Place/Habitat** Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) under *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.
 Val Noci, Montoggio (GE) under *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.
 Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino; Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Gyroporus *Gyrodontaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*

Gyroporus castaneus (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.

- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
 Montebruno (GE) beech wood
 Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1991b; Orsino; Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Gyroporus cyanescens (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.

- Place/Habitat** Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
 Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Finalese, Finale (SV) garrigues and holm-oak wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
References Zotti, 1993 2) 5) 6), submitted 1); Orsino Traverso, 1986 3); Orsino Dameri, 1996 4);

Hapalopilus *Hapalopilaceae, Polyporales, Basidiomycetes*

Hapalopilus croceus (Pers.) Donk

- Place/Habitat** Rovegno (GE) on trunk of very old *Castanea sativa* Mill.
References Bernicchia;

Hapalopilus nidulans (Pers.: Fr.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on fallen branches of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Nenno, Valbrenna (GE)	on dead wood of <i>Quercus cer-ris</i> L.
	Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1988; Zotti, submitted;	

Hebeloma Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*Hebeloma anthracophilum* maire

Place/Habitat	Punta Baffè, Moneglia (GE)	on burnt soil
References	Orsino;	

Hebeloma cistophilum Maire

Place/Habitat	Punta del Mesco, Levanto (SP)	maquis
References	Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;	

Hebeloma crustuliniforme (Bull.) Quéf.

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria holm-oak wood, deciduous woods	
------------------------	---	--

Hebeloma edurum Métrod

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1991b;	

Hebeloma fastibile (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat	Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE)	conifer wood
References	Traverso ;	

Hebeloma hiemale Bres.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	clearing of deciduous wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;	

Hebeloma longicaudum (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso ;	

Hebeloma mesophaeum (Pers.) Quéf.

Place/Habitat	Punta Baffè, Moneglia (GE)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	chestnut wood
	Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	beech wood

- References** Orsino; Traverso; Orsino Zotti;
- Hebeloma pumilum* J.E. Lange
Place/Habitat Serino, Genova (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;
- Hebeloma radicosum* (Bull.: Fr.) Ricken
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
on rotting roots of *Castanea sativa*
Mill. and *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- Hebeloma sarcophyllum* (Peck) Sacc.
Place/Habitat Molassana, Genova (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino;
- Hebeloma sinapizans* (Paulet) Gillet
Typical habitat common species in Liguria
deciduous woods and mixed woods
- Hebeloma strophosum* (Fr.) Sacc.
Place/Habitat S. Giovanni dei Prati, Castel Vittorio (IM) under *Pinus sylvestris* L.
Busalla (GE) conifer and broadleaved
woods
References Orsino Dameri, 1991a; Orsino;
- Hebeloma testaceum* (Batsch) Quél.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) under broadleaved trees
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
Dameri, 1996; Orsino;
- Hebeloma truncatum* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm.
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Hebelomina** *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
Hebelomina microspora Huijsman
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;
- Hemimycena** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Hemimycena delectabilis (Peck) Singer
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) on plant debris
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on plant debris
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val
Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia,
Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia,
Savignone (GE) on plant debris
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
Dameri, 1989;

- Heterobasidion*** *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
Heterobasidion annosum (Fr.) Bref.
Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE) on wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Traverso;
- Hohenbuehelia*** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
Hohenbuehelia atrocoerulea (Fr.: Fr.) Singer
Place/Habitat Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE) on living trunk of *Robinia pseudoacacia* L.
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;
- Hohenbuehelia geogenia* (DC.: Fr.) Singer
Place/Habitat Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;
- Hohenbuehelia mastrucata* (Fr.: Fr.) Singer
Place/Habitat Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE) on dead trunk of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
References Orsino, 1988;
- Hohenbuehelia petaloides* (Bull.: Fr.) Schulzer
Place/Habitat Montoggio (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;
- Hydnellum*** *Thelephoraceae, Thelephorales, Basidiomycetes*
Hydnellum aurantiacum (Alb. & Schwein.) P. Karst.
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on *Quercus ilex* L. wood and *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Hydnellum caeruleum* (Hornem.) P. Karst.
Place/Habitat Valle Argentina, Triora (IM) deciduous woods
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
References Balletto, 1984; Monti Andreotti, 1981;
- Hydnellum compactum* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Karst.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Hydnellum ferrugineum* (Fr.: Fr.) P. Karst.
Place/Habitat Monterosso (SP) conifer and broadleaved woods
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b 3); Orsino 1) 2);
- Hydnellum geogenium* (Fr.) Banker
- Place/Habitat** Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Monti Andreotti, 1981;
- Hydnellum mirabile* (Fr.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Traverso;
- Hydnellum scrobiculatum* (Fr.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Bargagli (GE) under broadleaved trees
- References** Balletto, 1981a;
- Hydnellum spongiosipes* (Peck) Pouzar
- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Hydnellum suaveolens* (Scop.: Fr.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989; Monti Andreotti, 1981;
- Hydnellum zonatum* (Batsch) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
Monterosso (SP) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1991b; Orsino; Monti Andreotti, 1981;
- Hydnum** *Hydnaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
- Hydnum albidum* Peck
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Hydnum repandum* L.: Fr.
- very common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** broadleaved and coniferous woods

Hydnum rufescens Pers.: Fr.

Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
broadleaved and coniferous woods

Hygrocybe *Hygrophoraceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Hygrocybe acutoconica (Clem.) Singer

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
Bric Arpicella Moglio, Alassio (SV) beech wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Candusso, 1997;

Hygrocybe angustifolia (Murrill) Candusso, 1997;

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1991b;

Hygrocybe aurantiosplendes R.Haller

Place/Habitat Sassello (SV) grassy place
Forte Richermo San Bernardo d'Armo, Pieve di Tecò (IM) grassy place

References Candusso, 1997;

Hygrocybe berkeleyi (P.D. Orton) P.D. Orton & Watling

Place/Habitat S.Bernardo d'Armo, Armo (IM) grassy place

References Candusso, 1997;

Hygrocybe brevispora F.H. Møller

Place/Habitat Besolagno, Savignone (GE) grassy place

References Orsino, 1986;

Hygrocybe cantharellus (Schwein.) Murrill

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
Campochiesa, Albenga (SV) maquis
Savignone (GE) chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Candusso, 1997; Balletto, 1977;

Hygrocybe ceracea (Wulfen: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat Bocchino di Semola Prale, Nava (IM) grassy place
Castellaro (IM) grassy place
Loc.Pairola, San Bartolomeo al Mare (IM) grassy place
Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM) grassy place
Savona (SV) grassy place

References Candusso, 1997 1) 2) 3) 4); Balletto, 1981a 5);

Hygrocybe chlorophana (Fr.) Wünsche

Place/Habitat Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | Finalese, Finale (SV) | grassy clearing |
| | Molassana, Genova (GE) | grassy place |
| | S. Bernardo d'Armo, Armo (IM) | grassy place |
| | Sassello (SV) | glades of chestnut groves |
| | Tanarello, Mendatica (IM) | grassy place |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) | grassy clearing |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1); Orsino Traverso, 1986 2); Orsino 3); Candusso, 1997 4) 5) 6); Orsino Dameri, 1989 7); | |
- Hygrocybe citrinovirens* (J.E. Lange) Jul. Schaeff.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Place/Habitat | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) | grassy place |
| | Sassello (SV) | grassy place |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; Candusso, 1997; | |
- Hygrocybe coccinea* (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria grasslands | |
|------------------------|---|--|
- Hygrocybe colemanniana* (A. Bloxam) P.D. Orton & Watling
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Arma di Taggia, Taggia (IM) | margin of deciduous wood |
| References | Balletto, 1981a; | |
- Hygrocybe conica* (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria glades and wood sides | |
|------------------------|--|--|
- Hygrocybe conica* (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *chloroides* (Malençon) Bon
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP) | <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood |
| | Sassello (SV) | in glades among conifer and broadleaved trees |
| References | Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999; Candusso, 1997; | |
- Hygrocybe helobia* (Arnolds) Bon
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | glades of beech woods |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | glades of beech woods |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | glades of beech woods |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) 3) ; submitted 2) ; | |
- Hygrocybe ingrata* Jensen & F.H. Moeller
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Calizzano (SV) | glades of beech woods |
| References | Candusso, 1997; | |
- Hygrocybe insipida* (J.E. Lange ex S. Lundell) M. Moser
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Bocchino di Semola Prale, Nava (IM) | grassy place |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Candusso, 1997; | |

Hygrocybe intermedia (Pass.) Fayod

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV) Sassello (SV)	grassy clearing grassy place
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Candusso, 1997;	

Hygrocybe irrigata (Pers.: Fr.) Bon

Place/Habitat	Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV) Forte Richermo San Bernardo d'Armo, Pieve di Teco (IM)	grassy place grassy place
References	Zotti Olivieri, Candusso, 1997;	

Hygrocybe miniata (Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	glades and wood sides margin of chestnut wood
References	Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Hygrocybe mucronella (Fr.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat	Loc. Montescio, Mendatica (IM)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Sassello (SV)	grassy place
References	Candusso, 1997;	

Hygrocybe nitrata (Pers.) Wünsche

Place/Habitat	Carro (SP)	chestnut wood
References	Balletto, 1977;	

Hygrocybe obrussea (Fr.) Wünsche

Place/Habitat	Bocchino di Semola Prale, Nava (IM) Colle di Nava, Mendatica (IM) Finalese, Finale (SV) Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	glades of beech woods grassy place grassy place grassy place glades of chestnut groves
References	Candusso, 1997 1) 2) 4); Orsino Dameri, 1986 3), 1989 5);	

Hygrocybe ortoniana Bon

Place/Habitat	Calizzano (SV)	grassy place
References	Candusso, 1997;	

Hygrocybe ovina (Bull.: Fr.) Kühner

Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	grassy place
References	Traverso;	

Hygrocybe perplexa (A.H. Sm. & Hesler) Arnolds

Place/Habitat	Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM) Colle di Nava, Mendatica (IM)	grassy place grassy place
References	Candusso, 1997;	

Hygrocybe pratensis (Pers.: Fr.) Murrill

Place/Habitat	Dan, Urbe (SV)	grassy place
	Molassana, Genova (GE)	grassy place
	Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM)	grassy place
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	glades and wood sides
References	Orsino 1) 2); Candusso, 1997 3);	
	Orsino Dameri, 1989 4);	

Hygrocybe psittacina (Schaeff.: Fr.) P.Kumm.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	glades and wood sides
	Colle di Nava, Mendatica (IM)	grassy place
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	grassy place
	Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM)	grassy place
	Testico (SV)	grassy place
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	margin of chestnut wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1), submitted 2);	
	Candusso, 1997 3) 5) 6); Orsino Traverso, 1986 4); Orsino Dameri, 1989 7);	

Hygrocybe punicea (Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat	Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Stabbio, Casella (GE)	grasslands
References	Traverso Zotti; Orsino;	

Hygrocybe russocoriacea (Berk. & T.K. Mill.) P.D. Orton & Watling

Place/Habitat	Bocchino di Semola Prale, Nava (IM)	under hazel
	Loc. Montescio, Mendatica (IM)	pine wood
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	among moss
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM)	grassy place
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991b 4); Monti Bisagni, 1990/91 3); Candusso, 1997 1) 2) 5);	

Hygrocybe turunda (Fr.: Fr.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat	Bocchino di Semola Prale, Nava (IM)	grassy place
	Piampaludo, Urbe (SV)	peat bog
References	Candusso, 1997; Balletto, 1981;	

Hygrocybe virginea (Wulfen: Fr.) P.D. Orton & Watling

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria	
	grassy place, glades and wood sides	

Hygrophoropsis *Hygrophoropsidaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca* (Wulfen) Maire

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	chestnut wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods

Orsino Dameri, 1996 5); Zotti, 1993
1) submitted 3); Orsino 2); Traverso
6) 4);

Hygrophorus *Hygrophoraceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Hygrophorus agathosmus* (Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	1) Monterosso (SP)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
	2) Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
	3) Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	grassy place
	4) Riserva Agorae, Rezzoaglio (GE)	<i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H. Karst. wood
	5) Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood

References
Orsino 1) 2); Orsino Zotti 3);
Balletto, 1981 4) 5)

Hygrophorus agathosmus (Fr.) Fr. forma *alba* Candusso, 1997;

Place/Habitat	Colle di Nava, Mendatica (IM)	fir-wood
References	Candusso, 1997;	

Hygrophorus arbustivus (Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	oak wood
	Passo Le Salse, Montegrosso (IM)	under broadleaved trees
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	chestnut wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
	Valle Scrivia, Busalla (GE)	under broadleaved trees

References
Orsino Dameri, 1996 1), 1989 6),
1991b 5); Orsino 2) 4); Candusso,
1997 3); Balletto, 1981 7);

Hygrophorus camarophyllus (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) Dumée, Grandjean & Maire

Place/Habitat	Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	under broadleaved trees
	Trappena, Val Bisagno (GE)	under broadleaved trees
	Madonna dei Cancelli, Mendatica (IM)	pine wood
References	Zotti Traverso; Orsino; Candusso, 1997;	

Hygrophorus chrysodon (Batsch: Fr.) Fr.

common species in Liguria

- Typical habitat** beech wood
- Hygrophorus cossus* (Sowerby) Fr.
common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** beech wood
- Hygrophorus discoideus* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** San Teodoro, Genova (GE) glades and wood sides
Passo Le Salse, Montegrosso (IM) under conifer trees
- References** Traverso; Candusso, 1997;
- Hygrophorus discoxanthus* (Fr.) Rea
- Place/Habitat** Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Traverso;
- Hygrophorus eburneus* (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.
very common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** beech wood, chestnut wood
- Hygrophorus eburneus* (Bull.: Fr.) Fr. var. *quercetorum* (P.D.Orton) Arnolds
- Place/Habitat** Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
- References** Monti Maccioni, 1996;
- Hygrophorus fagi* G.Becker & Bon
- Place/Habitat** Madonna dei Cancelli, Mendatica (IM) under conifer trees
Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) beech wood
Sassello (SV) beech wood
- References** Candusso, 1997 1) 3); Traverso 2);
- Hygrophorus gliocyclus* Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Lago dei Gulli, Sassello (SV) under conifer trees
Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Sassello (SV) under *Pinus sylvestris* L.
Candusso, 1997 1) 3); Traverso 2);
- Hygrophorus hypothejus* (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Monterosso (SP) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
- References** Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM) grassy place
Orsino 1) 2); Candusso, 1997 3);
- Hygrophorus latitabundus* Britzelm.
- Place/Habitat** Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
- References** Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999;
- Hygrophorus leucophaeus* (Scop.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) chestnut wood

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) | beech wood |
| | Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE) | beech wood |
| | Stella S.Martino, Stella (SV) | deciduous woods |
| | Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2), 1989 6); Orsino; Orsino Zotti 3) 4); Balletto, 1984 5); | |
- Hygrophorus marzuolus* (Fr.) Bres.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Passo Gouta, Pigna (IM) | fir-wood |
| | San Bernardino, Mendatica (IM) | fir-wood |
| | Trappena, Val Bisagno (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Candusso, 1997 1) 2); Traverso 3); | |
- Hygrophorus melizeus* (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | chestnut wood |
| References | Monti Andreotti, 1981; | |
- Hygrophorus nemoreus* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | 1) Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | 2) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) | chestnut wood |
| | 3) Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| | 4) Sassello (SV) | conifer and broadleaved |
| woods | 5) Pontinvrea (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| | 6) Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | 7) Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | 8) Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996 1); Orsino, 1989 2); Balletto, 1981a 3); Candusso, 1997 4) 5); Zotti, submitted 6) 7) 8); | |
- Hygrophorus penarius* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Alta Val Nervia, Pigna (IM) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| | Campochiesa, Albenga (SV) | oak wood |
| | Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) | oak wood |
| References | Candusso, 1997 1) 2); Orsino 3); | |
- Hygrophorus penarius* Fr. var. *barbatulus* (G.Becker) Bon
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bocchino di Semola Prale, Nava (IM) | beech wood |
| References | Candusso, 1997; | |
- Hygrophorus persoonii* Arnolds
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Traverso Zotti; | |

Hygrophorus poetarum R. Heim

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bocchino di Semola Prale, Nava (IM) | beech wood |
| | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996 4); Zotti , 1993 2), submitted 3); Candusso, 1997 1); Orsino, 5); | |

Hygrophorus pudorinus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Place/Habitat | Passo Le Salse, Montegrosso (IM) | under conifer trees |
| | Valcona, Mendatica (IM) | under <i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H. Karst. |
| References | Candusso, 1997; | |

Hygrophorus pustulatus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) | pine wood |
| References | Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; | |

Hygrophorus queletii Bres.

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Passo Le Salse, Montegrosso (IM) | under <i>Larix decidua</i> Mill. and <i>Abies alba</i> Mill. |
| References | Candusso, 1997; | |

Hygrophorus roseodiscoideus Bon & Chevassut

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Place/Habitat | San Teodoro, Genova (GE) | oak wood |
| | Loc. Fontanazza, Alassio (SV) | oak wood |
| References | Orsino; Candusso, 1997; | |

Hygrophorus russula (Schaeff.: Fr.) Quél.

- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | common species in Liguria | |
| Typical habitat | holm-oak wood | |

Hygrophorus speciosus Peck

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Passo Le Salse, Montegrosso (IM) | under <i>Larix decidua</i> Mill. and <i>Abies alba</i> Mill. |
| References | Candusso, 1997; | |

Hymenochaete *Hymenochaetaceae, Hymenochaetales, Basidiomycetes**Hymenochaete fuliginosa* (Pers.: Fr.) Bres.

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Passo Bracco, Sestri Levante (GE) | on wood of conifer trees |
| References | Traverso; | |

Hymenochaete rubiginosa (Dicks.) Lév.

- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on dead wood of <i>Quercus</i> sp. and <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill. |
| | Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE) | on dead wood of chestnut trees |

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|
| | Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) | on dead wood of broadleaved trees |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | on stump of <i>Quercus pubescens</i> Willd. |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989 2), 1996 1), 1991b 4); Traverso 3); | |
- Hymenogaster* *Hymenogasteraceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
- Hymenogaster hessei* Soehner.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Colle dei Giovetti , Sassello(SV) | under <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| References | Rebaudengo, 2000; | |
- Hypholoma* *Strophariaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Hypholoma capnoides* (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) | on wood of conifer trees |
| References | Traverso Zotti; | |
- Hypholoma fasciculare* (Huds.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria
on stumps of broadleaved and conifer trees | |
|------------------------|--|--|
- Hypholoma radicosum* J.E. Lange
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) | on roots of conifer trees |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Hypholoma rubrococcineum* (Balletto) Bellù
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Genova (GE)
Villa Pallavicini, Genova-Pegli (GE) | grassy place
grassy place |
| References | Balletto, 1967; Traverso; | |
- Hypholoma sublateralitium* (Fr.) Quéf.
- | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria
on stumps of broadleaved and conifer trees | |
|------------------------|--|--|
- Inocybe* *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
- Inocybe appendiculata* Kühner
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) | under broadleaved trees |
| References | Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; | |
- Inocybe asterospora* Quéf.
- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria
broadleaved and conifer woods | |
|------------------------|---|--|
- Inocybe atripes* G.F. Atk.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |

Inocybe bongardii (Weinm.) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV)	beech wood
References	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Orsino Traverso, 1986 4); Orsino Dameri, 1996 6); Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 5), submitted 3);	

Inocybe brunnea Quél.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1980;	

Inocybe brunneoatra (R. Heim) P.D. Orton

Place/Habitat	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	pine wood
References	Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	

Inocybe calamistrata (Fr.: Fr.) Gillet

Place/Habitat	Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Passo della Bocchetta, Voltaggio (GE)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Orsino; Balletto, 1977;	

Inocybe calospora Quél.

Place/Habitat	Monte Maggio, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	under <i>Erica arborea</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991a; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	

Inocybe cervicolor (Pers.) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	under pine and chestnut trees
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996; Monti Andreotti, 1981;	

Inocybe cincinnata (Fr.) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	grassy clearing
	Monterosso (SP)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
	Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)	near ferns
	Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Torre di Quezzi, Genova (GE)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Orsino	

Dameri, 1991b 5); Orsino, 1980 3);
Orsino 2) 4) 6);

Inocybe cookei Bres.

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Place/Habitat | Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)
Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Molinetti, Sant'Olcese (GE) | beech wood
beech wood
beech wood
chestnut wood |
| References | Zotti, 1993, submitted; Orsino
Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1988; | |

Inocybe corydalina Quél.

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Maggio, Casella (GE)
Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) | chestnut wood
oak wood |
| References | Orsino, 1988; Orsino; | |

Inocybe descissa (Fr.) Quél.

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV)
Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) | beech wood
holm-oak wood
beech wood
beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Zotti,
1993, submitted; | |

Inocybe dstricta (Fr.) Quél.

- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | grassy clearing |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; | |

Inocybe dulcamara (Alb. & Schwein.) P. Kumm.

- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV)
Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Punta Baffè, Moneglia (GE) | garrigues, margin of wood
beech wood
<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
Dameri, 1996; Orsino; | |

Inocybe exiguispora Alessio

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |

Inocybe fastigiata (Schaeff.) Quél.

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| Typical habitat | common species in Liguria
coniferous and broadleaved woods |
|------------------------|---|

Inocybe fraudans (Britzelm.) Sacc.

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Monti Maccioni, 1996; | |

Inocybe friesii R. Heim

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV)
Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
chestnut wood
beech wood |
|----------------------|---|--|

References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1996;

Inocybe geophylla (Sowerby: Fr.) P. Kumm.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat coniferous and broadleaved woods

Inocybe geophylla (Sowerby: Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *lateritia* (Weinm.) J.E. Lange

Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
Montenotte superiore, Montenotte (SV) beech wood

References Zotti, 1993;

Inocybe geophylla (Sowerby: Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *lilacina* (Peck) Gillet

Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) beech wood
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
Monterosso (SP) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

References Orsino Zotti 1); Zotti, 1993 2);
Orsino 3) 4); Orsino Dameri, 1991b 5);

Inocybe godeyi Gillet

Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood

References Zotti, submitted ;

Inocybe haemacta (Berk. & Cooke) Sacc.

Place/Habitat Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) under palm

References Orsino, 1980;

Inocybe hirtella Bres.

Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood

References Zotti, submitted;

Inocybe jurana (Pat.) Sacc.

Place/Habitat Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) along a path
Savignone (GE) under broadleaved trees

References Orsino, 1980; Balletto, 1977;

Inocybe lacera (Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1991; Orsino;

Inocybe lutescens Velen.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Inocybe maculata Boud.

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|---------------|
| References | Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)
Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; | chestnut wood |
|-------------------|--|---------------|
- Inocybe mixtilis* (Britzelm.) Sacc.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Place/Habitat | Righi, Genova (GE)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) | holm-oak wood
holm-oak wood
beech wood
<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood |
| References | Orsino, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1991b; 1996; Orsino; | |
- Inocybe oblectabilis* (Britzelm.) Sacc.
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino, 1980; | |
- Inocybe patouillardii* Bres.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV)
Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Montoggio (GE)

Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | margin of mixed wood
beech wood
conifer and broadleaved woods

beech wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996; Balletto 1981; Zotti, 1993; | |
- Inocybe petiginosa* (Fr.: Fr.) Gillet
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Inocybe phaeodisca* Kühner
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) | under <i>Erica arborea</i> L. |
| References | Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; | |
- Inocybe posterula* (Britzelm.) Sacc.
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monterosso (SP) | <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood |
| References | Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999; | |
- Inocybe praetervisa* Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Maggio, Casella (GE)
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | chestnut wood
under <i>Erica arborea</i> L.
beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1991a; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Inocybe pudica* Kühner
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S. Stefano d'Aveto (GE) | under <i>Abies alba</i> Mill. |
| References | Balletto, 1981a; | |

Inocybe pyriodora (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	grassy clearing
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	pine wood
	Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; Zotti, 1993;	

Inocybe scabellata (Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood
References	Monti Andreotti, 1981;	

Inocybe tabacina Furrer

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Inocybe terrifera Kühner

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	margin of mixed wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Inocybe umbrina Bres.

Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	under broadleaved trees
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996 3); Zotti, 1993 1) 5), submitted 2); Monti Bisagni, 1990/91 4);	

Inonotus *Hymenochaetaceae, Hymenochaetales, Basidiomycetes**Inonotus dryadeus* (Pers.) Murrill

Place/Habitat	Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)	on living trunk of <i>Quercus ilex</i> L. and <i>Quercus robur</i> L. subsp. <i>brutia</i> (Ten.) O. Schwarz
References	Orsino, 1980;	

Inonotus hispidus (Bull.) P. Karst.

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria on living broadleaved trees
------------------------	--

Inonotus tamaricis (Pat.) Maire

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria on living <i>Tamarix</i> species
------------------------	---

Irpicodon *Amylocorticiaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes**Irpicodon pendulus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Pouzar

Place/Habitat	Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE)	on living broadleaved trees
----------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

References Traverso;

Kuehneromyces *Strophariaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Kuehneromyces mutabilis (Schaeff.: Fr.) Singer & A.H. Sm.

- Place/Habitat** Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on stump of broadleaved trees
Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Monte Roccabruna, Fontanigorda (GE) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S. Stefano d'Aveto (GE) on stump of broadleaved trees

References Orsino Dameri, 1996 3); Zotti, submitted 1); Orsino 4); Orsino Zotti 2) 5);

Laccaria *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Laccaria affinis (Singer) Bon

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Laccaria amethystea (Bull.) Murrill

- very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat coniferous and broadleaved woods

Laccaria bicolor (Maire) P.D. Orton

- Place/Habitat** Monterosso (SP) maquis
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) under *Erica arborea* L.
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) beech wood
References Orsino; Monti Bisagni 1990/91;
Orsino Zotti;

Laccaria laccata (Scop.: Fr.) Berk. & Broome

- very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat coniferous and broadleaved woods

Laccaria tortilis (Bolton) Cooke

- Place/Habitat** Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
References Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Lacrymaria *Coprinaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Lacrymaria lacrymabunda (Bull.: Fr.) Pat.

- Place/Habitat** Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) at the edge of a road
Cresta, Piana Crixia (SV) at the edge of a path
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) at the edge of a path
References Traverso Zotti; Zotti; Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Lactarius *Russulaceae, Russulales, Basidiomycetes*

Lactarius acerrimus Britzelm.

- Place/Habitat** Bric Arpicella Moglio, Alassio (SV) under broadleaved trees

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Finalese, Finale (SV) | mixed wood |
| | Forte Richermo San Bernardo d'Armo, | |
| | Pieve di Tecò (IM) | under broadleaved trees |
| | Madonna della Guardia Moglio, Alassio (SV) | oak wood |
| | Pieve di Tecò (IM) | under broadleaved trees |
| | Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle | |
| | Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986 2); Orsino Dameri, 1989 6); Basso, 1999 1) 3) 4) 5); | |
- Lactarius acris* (Bolton: Fr.) Gray
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bric Burain, Altare (SV) | beech wood |
| | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Forte Richermo San Bernardo d'Armo, | |
| | Pieve di Tecò (IM) | under broadleaved trees |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) | beech wood |
| | Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM) | under broadleaved trees |
| | Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | beech wood |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 5), submitted 3) 6); Orsino Dameri, 1989 8); Basso, 1999 4) 7); | |
- Lactarius albocarneus* Britzelm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) | under <i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H. Karst. and <i>Abies alba</i> Mill. |
| | Passo Gouta, Pigna (IM) | under conifer trees |
| References | Orsino Zotti; Basso, 1999; | |
- Lactarius atlanticus* Bon
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Marta, Villanova d'Albenga (SV) | oak wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino; Basso, 1999; | |
- Lactarius aurantiacus* (Pers.: Fr.) Gray
- | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Typical habitat | common species in Liguria | |
| | coniferous and beech woods | |
- Lactarius azonites* (Bull.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Bric Arpicella Moglio, Alassio (SV) | under broadleaved trees |
| | Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| | Campochiesa, Albenga (SV) | oak wood |
| | Loc. Ciantagalletto, Savona (SV) | chestnut wood |
| | Loc. Fontanazza, Alassio (SV) | oak wood |

	Nava (SV)	beech wood
	Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM)	under broadleaved trees
	Sassello (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Basso, 1999 1) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8); Traverso Zotti 2);	
<i>Lactarius azonites</i> (Bull.) Fr. forma <i>virgineus</i> (J.E. Lange) Verbeken		
Place/Habitat	Bric Arpicella Moglio, Alassio (SV)	under broadleaved trees
	Rio Boschetti Nava, Mendatica (IM)	under broadleaved trees
References	Basso, 1999;	
<i>Lactarius bertillonii</i> (Neuhoff ex Z. Schaef.) Bon		
Place/Habitat	Santuario, Savona (SV)	under broadleaved trees
	Stella San Giovanni, Stella (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Basso, 1999;	
<i>Lactarius blennius</i> (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.		
	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	beech wood	
<i>Lactarius camphoratus</i> (Bull.) Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood
	Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)	beech wood
	Loc.Castellaro, Castellaro (IM)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Cianazzi, Savona (SV) Zotti, submitted; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Orsino Zotti; Basso, 1999;	beech wood
<i>Lactarius chrysorrheus</i> Fr.		
	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	broadleaved and mixed woods	
<i>Lactarius circellatus</i> Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Vobbietta, Isola del Cantone (GE)	under hazel
	Rio Boschetti Nava, Mendatica (IM)	under broadleaved trees
References	Zotti, 1993, submitted; Orsino, 1986; Basso, 1999;	
<i>Lactarius citriolens</i> Pouzar		
Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
References	Zotti, 1993, submitted;	
<i>Lactarius controversus</i> Pers.		
	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	chestnut wood	

Lactarius cyanopus Basso

Place/Habitat	Civezza (IM)	maquis
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius cyathuliformis Bon

Place/Habitat	Tanarello, Mendatica (IM)	under hazel
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius decipiens Quél.

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria chestnut woods and oak woods
------------------------	---

Lactarius deliciosus (L.: Fr.) Gray

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria pine wood
------------------------	---

Lactarius deterrimus Gröger

Place/Habitat	Rio Boschetti Nava, Mendatica (IM)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius flavidus Boud.

Place/Habitat	Pentema, Torriglia (GE) S. Bernardo d'Armo, Armo (IM) Triora (IM) Val Noci, Montoggio (GE) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood under broadleaved trees under broadleaved trees chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989 5); Orsino 1) 4); Basso, 1999 2) 3);	chestnut wood

Lactarius fluens Boud.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994; Zotti, submitted;	

Lactarius fuliginosus (Fr.) Fr.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria beech woods, chestnut woods and oak woods
------------------------	---

Lactarius fulvissimus Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) Bric Arpicella Moglio, Alassio (SV)	holm-oak wood under broadleaved trees
References	Monti Maccioni, 1996; Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius glaucescens Crossl.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria beech wood
------------------------	--

Lactarius glycosmus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Brigneta, Bardineto (SV)	conifer woods	and	broadleaved woods
	Rionero, Calizzano (SV)	conifer woods	and	broadleaved woods
References	Basso, 1999;			

Lactarius hyssginus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Cascina del Santo, Caragna (SV)	conifer woods	and	broadleaved woods
References	Basso, 1999;			

Lactarius ilicis Sarnari

Place/Habitat	Bric Arpicella Moglio, Alassio (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius illyricus Piltaver

Place/Habitat	Lago di Menezzo, Vendone (SV)	chestnut wood
	Triora (IM)	under broadleaved trees
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius intermedius (Krombh.) Berk. & Broome

Place/Habitat	Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lericci (SP)	holm-oak wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	pine wood
	Rionero, Calizzano (SV)	under conifer trees
References	Monti Maccioni, 1996; Orsino; Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius lacunarum (Romagn.) J.E. Lange ex Hora

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	under <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn. along a stream
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991a;	

Lactarius luridus (Pers.: Fr.) Gray

Place/Habitat	Campochiesa, Albenga (SV)	maquis
	Loc. Bossoleto Marta,	
	Villanova d'Albenga (SV)	conifer woods
	Rio Boschetti Nava, Mendatica (IM)	and broadleaved woods
	S. Bernardo d'Armo, Armo (IM)	under broadleaved trees
	Testico (SV)	under conifer trees
		conifer woods
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius mairei Malençon

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	conifer woods
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino;	and broadleaved woods

Lactarius mediterraneensis Listosella & Bellù

Place/Habitat	Valle Iba, Ceriale (SV)	oak wood
	Finalese, Finale (SV)	maquis
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius mitissimus (Fr.) Fr.

	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	broadleaved woods	

Lactarius obscuratus (Lasch) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Rionero, Calizzano (SV)	under broadleaved trees
	Stella San Bernardo, Stella (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Zotti, 1993 1); Basso, 1999 2) 3);	

Lactarius omphaliformis Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	under <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn. in chestnut wood
References	Orsino, 1986;	

Lactarius pallidus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	beech wood	

Lactarius piperatus (L.: Fr.) Pers.

	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	broadleaved woods	

Lactarius porninsis Rolland

Place/Habitat	Rio Boschetti Nava, Mendatica (IM)	under <i>Larix decidua</i> Mill.
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius pseudoscrobiculatus Basso, 1999; Neville & Poumarat

Place/Habitat	Pilalunga, Quiliano (SV)	pine wood
References	Basso Neville Poumarat, 2001;	

Lactarius pterosporus Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Passo San Giacomo, Testico (SV)	under broadleaved trees
	Rio Boschetti Nava, Mendatica (IM)	under broadleaved trees
References	Basso, 1999;	

Lactarius pubescens Fr.

Place/Habitat	Montoggio (GE)	under broadleaved trees
References	Traverso;	

Lactarius pyrogalus (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Brigneta, Bardineto (SV)	under <i>Corylus avellana</i> L.
	Colle Scravaion, Castel Vecchio di	
	Rocca Barbena (SV)	under <i>Corylus avellana</i> L.
	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	chestnut wood
	Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM)	under <i>Corylus avellana</i> L.

- References** Rionero, Calizzano (SV) under *Corylus avellana* L.
 Triora (IM) under *Corylus avellana* L.
 Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) under *Corylus avellana* L.
 Orsino Dameri, 1989 7); Traverso 3);
 Basso, 1999 1) 2) 4) 5) 6);
- Lactarius quieticolor* Romagn.
Place/Habitat Brigneta, Bardineto (SV) under pine and chestnut trees
References Basso, 1999;
- Lactarius quietus* (Fr.) Fr.
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
 oak woods
- Lactarius resimus* (Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) under *Quercus cerris* L.
References Orsino, 1986;
- Lactarius romagnesii* Bon
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Lactarius rubrocinctus* Fr.
Place/Habitat Cima prati di Cosio, Mendatica (IM) beech wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood
 Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM) beech wood
References Basso, 1999 1) 4); Orsino Dameri, 1996 2); Orsino 3);
- Lactarius rufus* (Scop.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
References Zotti, 1993 2) 3), submitted 1);
- Lactarius rugatus* Kühner & Romagn.
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
References Orsino, 1988;
- Lactarius salmonicolor* R. Heim & Leclair
Place/Habitat Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
 S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
 Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) pine wood
 Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
References Tanarello, Mendatica (IM) fir-wood
 Orsino; Monti Andreotti, 1981;
 Orsino Zotti; Basso, 1999;

Lactarius sanguifluus (Paulet) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Case Bauson, Mendatica (IM) pine wood
 Civezza (IM) under *Pinus halepensis* Mill.
 Finalese, Finale (SV) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
 Loc.Brughi, Cipressa (IM) pine wood
 Loc.Pairola, San Bartolomeo al Mare (IM) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
 Sori (GE) under *Pinus halepensis* Mill.
 Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
- References** Basso, 1999 1) 2) 4) 5); Orsino Traverso, 1986 3); Traverso Zotti 7); Orsino, 6);

Lactarius sanguifluus (Paulet) Fr. var. *violaceus* (Barla) Basso

- Place/Habitat** Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
 Loc.Brughi, Cipressa (IM) pine wood
 Loc.Pairola, San Bartolomeo al Mare (IM) pine wood
- References** Monti Maccioni, 1996 1); Basso, 1999 2) 3);

Lactarius semisanguifluus R. Heim & Leclair

- Place/Habitat** Bardineto (SV) under conifer trees
 Finalese, Finale (SV) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
 Rio Boschetti, Pornassio Nava (IM) under *Pinus sylvestris* L.
- References** Basso, 1999 1) 4); Orsino Traverso, 1986 2); Orsino Dameri, 1991b 3);

Lactarius serifluus (DC.: Fr.) Fr.

- Typical habitat** very common species in Liguria
 beech woods, chestnut woods and holm-oak woods

Lactarius subdulcis (Pers.: Fr.) Gray

- Typical habitat** very common species in Liguria
 beech woods

Lactarius subruginosus J. Blum ex Bon

- Place/Habitat** Brigneta, Bardineto (SV) under broadleaved trees
 Rio Boschetti Nava, Mendatica (IM) under broadleaved trees
- References** Basso, 1999;

Lactarius subumbonatus Lindgr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Lactarius tesquorum Malençon

- Place/Habitat** Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) maquis
 Cipressa (IM) in maquis, under *Cistus albidus* L.

- Cisano sul Neva (SV)
Civezza (IM)
References Monti Maccioni, 1996 1); Basso, 1999 2) 3) 4);
under *Cistus monspeliensis* L. in maquis, under *Cistus albidus* L.

Lactarius tithymalinus (Scop.: Fr.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Lactarius torminosus (Schaeff.: Fr.) Pers.

- common species in Liguria
Typical habitat under *Betula pendula* Roth

Lactarius turpis (Weinm.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Bardineto (SV) under *Betula pendula* Roth in beech wood
Bassa dei Morti, Bardineto (SV) Basso conifer and broadleaved woods
Costa, Murialdo (SV) chestnut wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) under *Betula pendula* Roth in beech wood
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
Rionero, Calizzano (SV) under *Betula pendula* Roth in beech wood
References Basso, 1999 1) 2) 6) 8); Orsino Dameri, 1994 4); Traverso 3) 7); Orsino Zotti 5);

Lactarius uvidus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Bassa dei Morti, Bardineto (SV) mixed wood
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) under broadleaved trees
Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) chestnut wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S. Stefano d'Aveto (GE) mixed wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
References Basso, 1999 1); Monti Andreotti, 1981 2); Orsino 3) 5); Orsino Dameri, 1989 6), 1991b 4);

Lactarius vellereus (Fr.) Fr.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat coniferous and broadleaved woods

Lactarius vellereus (Fr.) Fr. var. *hometii* (Gillet) Boud.

Place/Habitat	Bardineto (SV)	conifer	and	broadleaved
		woods		
	Bassa dei Morti, Bardineto (SV)	conifer	and	broadleaved
		woods		
	Brigneta, Bardineto (SV)			under broadleaved trees
	Costa, Murialdo (SV)			chestnut wood
	Rionero, Calizzano (SV)	conifer	and	broadleaved
		woods		

References Basso, 1999;

Lactarius violascens (J. Otto: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Colle Scravaion, Castel Vecchio di			
	Rocca Barbena (SV)	conifer	and	broadleaved
		woods		
	Rionero, Calizzano (SV)	conifer	and	broadleaved
		woods		
	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)			chestnut wood
	Vara Sup., Urbe (SV)	conifer	and	broadleaved
		woods		

References Basso, 1999 1) 2); Orsino 1986 4);
 Orsino Dameri, 1989 3);

Lactarius volemus (Fr.) Fr.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat broadleaved woods

Lactarius zonarius (Bull.) Fr.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat broadleaved woods

Laetiporus *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*

Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Murrill

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle	
	Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	on trunk of <i>Castanea sativa</i>
		Mill.
	Vobbia (GE)	on wood of chestnut trees

References Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino;

Langermannia *Lycoperdaceae, Lycoperdales, Basidiomycetes*

Langermannia gigantea (Batsch:Pers.) Rostk.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	grassy place
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	grassy place

References Zotti, 1993 1) 3), submitted 2);

Leccinum Boletaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes

Leccinum carpini (R. Schulz) M. Moser

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat broadleaved woods mainly *Ostrya carpinifolia* Scop., *Quercus* sp., *Corylus avellana* L. etc.

Leccinum crocipodium (Letell.) Watling

Place/Habitat Genova (GE) holm-oak wood
 Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
References Traverso; Zotti, 1993;

Leccinum lepidum (P.Bouchet ex Essette) Redeuilh

common species in Liguria
Typical habitat holm-oak wood

Leccinum oxydabile Singer

Place/Habitat Creto (GE) under broadleaved trees
References Traverso ;

Leccinum quercinum (Pilát & Dermek) Pilát

Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) deciduous woods
References Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1996;

Leccinum rufum (Schaeff.) Kreisel

common species in Liguria
Typical habitat under *Populus tremula* L.

Leccinum scabrum (Bull.: Fr.) Gray

Place/Habitat Costa, Murialdo (Sv) under *Betula pendula* Roth in
 beech wood
 Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV) under *Populus tremula* L.
 Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) under *Betula pendula* Roth in
 beech wood
 Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) under *Betula pendula* Roth in
 beech wood
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) under *Populus tremula* L.
References Orsino 3); Orsino Dameri, 1989 5);
 Traverso 1) 4); Zotti Olivieri 2)

Lentinellus Lentinellaceae, Hericiales, Basidiomycetes

Lentinellus cochleatus (Pers.: Fr.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on rotting wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1994;

Lentinellus omphalodes (Fr.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat Montoggio (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso ;

Lentinellus ursinus (Fr.) Kühner**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)on fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.**References** Orsino Dameri, 1994;*Lentinellus vulpinus* (Sowerby: Fr.) Kühner & Maire**Place/Habitat** Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)

on trunk of broadleaved trees

References Zotti, 2001;*Lentinus* *Lentinaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Lentinus cyathiformis* (Schaeff.) Bres.**Place/Habitat** Sarissola, Busalla (GE)

on fallen trunks of broadleaved trees

References Balletto, 1981;*Lentinus tigrinus* (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.**Place/Habitat** Val Noci, Montoggio (GE)on dead wood of *Salix* sp.**References** Orsino;*Lenzites* *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Lenzites betulinus* (L.: Fr.) Fr.**Place/Habitat** Costa, Murialdo (SV)on trunk of *Castanea sativa* Mill.

Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

on dead trunk of *Fagus sylvatica* L.Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),
Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and
Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)on trunk and stumps of
Castanea sativa Mill.**References** Traverso; Orsino Dameri, 1994;
Orsino Dameri, 1989;*Lepiota* *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Lepiota alba* (Bres.) Sacc.**Place/Habitat** Alpe di Vobbia, Vobbia (GE)

grassy place

References Orsino;*Lepiota aspera* (Pers.: Fr.) Quél.**Place/Habitat** Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)
Bric Rolando, Piana Crixia (SV)beech wood
conifer and broadleaved
woodsCianazzi, Savona (SV)
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)
Finalese, Finale (SV)beech wood
beech wood
conifer and broadleaved
woodsMelogno, Calizzano (SV)
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)
Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV)beech wood
beech wood
beech wood**References** Orsino Traverso, 1986 5); Orsino

Dameri, 1996 6); Zotti, 1993 1) 3) 7)
8), submitted 4) ; Traverso Zotti 2);

Lepiota brunneoincarnata Chodat & C. Martin

Place/Habitat	Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Traverso Zotti;	

Lepiota castanea Quél.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Zotti, 1996;	

Lepiota clypeolaria (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Place/Habitat	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	chestnut wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	chestnut wood
	Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989 7), 1991b 6) 1996 2); Traverso 1) 5); Orsino 3) 4);	

Lepiota clypeolarioides Rea

Place/Habitat	Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)	near <i>Agave</i> sp.
References	Orsino, 1980;	

Lepiota cristata (Bolton: Fr.) P. Kumm.

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria margins of woods, gardens, paths
------------------------	---

Lepiota erminea (Fr.) Gillet

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	garrigues
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Lepiota helveola Bres.

Place/Habitat	Valle Argentina, Triora (IM)	margin of chestnut wood
	Bosco dei Frati, Genova (GE)	mixed wood
References	Balletto, 1977 ;	

Lepiota ignivolva Bousset & Joss. ex Joss.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994; Orsino;	

Lepiota josserandii Bon & Boiffard

Place/Habitat	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Traverso;	

Lepiota kuehneriana Locq.

Place/Habitat Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE) grassy place
References Traverso;

Lepiota setulosa J.E. Lange

Place/Habitat Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
References Monti Maccioni, 1996;

Lepiota subincarnata J.E. Lange

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) grassy clearing
References Orsino Traverso, 1986;

Lepiota ventriospora D.A. Reid

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) chestnut wood
 Monte Roccabruna, Fontanigorda (GE) beech wood
 Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996 1); Orsino 2) 3);
 Orsino Zotti 4);

Lepista *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Lepista caespitosa* (Bres.) Singer

Place/Habitat Punta Corvo M. Marcello, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
References Monti Maccioni, 1996;

Leucoagaricus *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Leucoagaricus badhamii* (Berk. & Broome) Singer

Place/Habitat Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) mixed wood
 Genova (GE) cultivated soil
References Orsino; Balletto, 1981;

Leucoagaricus densifolius (Gillet) Babos

Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Orsino Zotti;

Leucoagaricus leucothites (Vittad.) Wasser

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) grassy place
 Besolagno, Savignone (GE) grasslands
 Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
 Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino;
 Traverso Zotti; Zotti;

Leucoagaricus serenus (Fr.) Bon & Boiffard

Place/Habitat Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) near the main greenhouse
References Orsino, 1980;

Leucocoprinus *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Leucocoprinus cepistipes (Sowerby: Fr.) Pat.

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	on plant debris
	Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)	on mould
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino, 1980;	

Leucocortinarius *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes**Leucocortinarius bulbiger* (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) Singer

Place/Habitat	Passo Bracco, Sestri Levante (GE)	maquis
References	Traverso ;	

Leucopaxillus *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Leucopaxillus gentianeus* (Quéél.) Kotl.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino;	

Leucopaxillus giganteus (Sowerby : Fr.) Singer

Place/Habitat	M.Sella, Sant'Olcese (GE)	grasslands
References	Orsino;	

Leucopaxillus macrocephalus (Schulzer) Bohus

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Acquafredda, Sassello (SV)	deciduous woods
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Balletto, 1981;	

Leucopaxillus paradoxus (Costantin & L.M. Dufour) Boursier

Place/Habitat	Colle di Nava, Mendatica (IM)	grassy place
References	Balletto, 1977 ;	

Leucopaxillus tricolor (Peck) Kühner

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;	

Limacella *Amanitaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Limacella guttata* (Pers.: Fr.) Konrad & Maubl.

Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996 4); Zotti, 1993 1) 3) 5) 6), submitted 2);	

Lycoperdon *Lycoperdaceae, Lycoperdales, Basidiomycetes*

Lycoperdon echinatum Pers.: Pers.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat beech wood

Lycoperdon foetidum Bonord.

Place/Habitat	Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)	pine wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	under broadleaved trees
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Monterosso (SP)	pine wood
	Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)	chestnut wood
	Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and	
	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996 3), 1989 8); Zotti, 1993 5), submitted 2); Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino 1) 6) 7); Monti Bisagni, 1990/91 4);	

Lycoperdon lividum Pers.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Lycoperdon mammaeforme Pers.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),	
	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle	
	Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
	Nenno, Valbrenna (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, submit- ted; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino;	

Lycoperdon molle Pers.:Pers.

Place/Habitat	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Costa, Murialdo (Sv) Traverso;	chestnut wood

Lycoperdon perlatum Pers.: Pers.

very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat broadleaved and coniferous woods

Lycoperdon pyriforme Schaeff.: Pers.

common species in Liguria
Typical habitat on rotting wood in woodlands

Lycoperdon umbrinum Pers.: Pers.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
----------------------	-------------------------	------------

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | Monte Roccabruna, Fontanigorda(GE) | beech wood |
| | Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) | chestnut wood |
| | Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996 1), 1989 5);
Orsino 2) 3); Traverso 4); | |
- Lyophyllum* *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Lyophyllum decastes* (Fr.: Fr.) Singer
common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** conifer and broadleaved woods
- Lyophyllum favrei* Haller & Haller
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Riva, 1999; | |
- Lyophyllum fumosum* (Pers.: Fr.) P.D. Orton
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV)
Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso Zotti;
Zotti, 1993; | beech wood |
- Lyophyllum infumatum* (Bres.) Kühner
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Monterosso (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | chestnut wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino; Monti
Andreotti, 1981; | |
- Lyophyllum leucophaeatum* (P. Karst.) P. Karst.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; | |
- Lyophyllum loricatum* (Fr.) Kühner
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| References | Località Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)
Orsino Zotti Dameri , 1999; Traverso
Zotti; | chestnut wood |
- Lyophyllum semitale* (Fr.) Kühner
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Monterosso (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Orsino; Orsino Dameri;
- Lyophyllum trigonosporum* (Bres.) Kühner
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Lyophyllum tylicolor* (Fr.: Fr.) M.Lange & Sivertsen
- Place/Habitat** Monterosso (SP) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
- References** Orsino Zotti Dameri, 2001;
- Macrolepiota** *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Macrolepiota excoriata* (Schaeff.: Fr.) Wasser
- Place/Habitat** Costa, Murialdo (Sv) chestnut wood
Monterosso (SP) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods
Torre di Quezzi, Genova (GE) grassy place
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989 5); Traverso 1) 3); Orsino 2) 4);
- Macrolepiota konradii* (Huijsman ex P.D. Orton) M.Moser
- Place/Habitat** Pontinvrea (SV) glades and wood sides
- References** Zotti;
- Macrolepiota mastoidea* (Fr.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) chestnut wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989 6), 1991b 5), 1996 3); Zotti, 1993 1), submitted 2); Orsino 4);
- Macrolepiota phaeodisca* Bellù
- Place/Habitat** Montoggio (GE) grassy place
- References** Traverso;
- Macrolepiota procera* (Scop.: Fr.) Singer
- very common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** woodlands and grasslands
- Macrolepiota puellaris* (Fr.) M.Moser
- Place/Habitat** Torre di Quezzi, Genova (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
- References** Orsino, 1986;
- Macrolepiota rachodes* (Vittad.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood

	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Costa, Murialdo (SV)	chestnut wood
	Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 5), submitted 3); Orsino Dameri, 1996 6); Traverso, 4);	

Macrolepiota rachodes (Vittad.) Singer var. *bohemica* (Wichansky) Bellù & Lanzoni

Place/Habitat	Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
References	Zotti, 1993;	

Macrolepiota rickenii (Velen.) Bellù & Lanzoni

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	margin of chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; 1989;	

Macrotyphula *Clavariaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*

Macrotyphula fistulosa (Holmsk.: Fr.) R.H. Petersen

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996 1); Traverso 2) 3);	

Macrotyphula juncea (Fr.: Fr.) Berthier

Place/Habitat	Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE)	on decaying leaves of <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.
References	Orsino, 1988;	

Marasmiellus *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Marasmiellus candidus (Bolton) Singer

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	on fallen twigs of <i>Quercus ilex</i> L.
	Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV)	on fallen branches of deciduous trees
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Traverso;	

Marasmiellus ramealis (Bull.: Fr.) Singer

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria on fallen twigs of broadleaved trees
------------------------	--

Marasmius *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Marasmius alliaceus (Jacq.: Fr.) Fr.

common species in Liguria

- Typical habitat** on decaying stems and twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- Marasmius androsaceus* (L.: Fr.) Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)
on fallen twigs of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on fallen twigs of *Quercus ilex* L.
Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) on fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) mixed wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b; Orsino; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;
- Marasmius bulliardii* Quél.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) on fallen twigs of *Quercus ilex* L.
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead leaves of *Quercus ilex* L.
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) on dead leaves of chestnut
Costa, Murialdo (Sv) on dead leaves of chestnut
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Traverso;
- Marasmius cohaerens* (Pers.: Fr.) Cooke & Quél.
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on plant debris in beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Marasmius collinus* (Scop.: Fr.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) grassy clearing in beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) grassy clearing in chestnut wood
- References** Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Marasmius corbariensis* (Roum.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on dead leaves of *Quercus ilex* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b;
- Marasmius epiphyllus* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
- Typical habitat** common species in Liguria
on dead leaves of broadleaved trees
- Marasmius oreades* (Bolton: Fr.) Fr.
- Typical habitat** very common species in Liguria
grasslands and open places

Marasmius prasiosmus (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on decaying leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Monte Penna , Rezzoaglio (GE) | on decaying leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Zotti; | |

Marasmius rotula (Scop.: Fr.) Fr.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | very common species in Liguria |
| Typical habitat | on debris of broadleaved trees |

Marasmius scorodonius (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | common species in Liguria |
| Typical habitat | on debris of broadleaved trees |

Marasmius setosus (Sowerby) Noordel.

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Antola, Genova (GE) | on decaying leaves of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| References | Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999; | |

Marasmius splachnoides (Hornem.: Fr.) Fr.

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | on dead leaves of <i>Quercus ilex</i> L. |
| References | Orsino, 1986; | |

Marasmius teplicensis Antonín & Skála

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) | on <i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i> J.F. Gmel. |
| References | Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999; | |

Marasmius torquescens Quél.

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on litter in beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |

Marasmius wynnei Berk. & Broome

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| | very common species in Liguria |
| Typical habitat | on litter, fallen leaves and twigs of deciduous trees |

Megacollybia *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Megacollybia platyphylla (Pers.: Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Place/Habitat | Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) | on buried woody debris of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | on buried woody debris of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV) | on buried woody debris of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |
| | Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) | on buried woody debris of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. |

- Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE) on buried woody debris of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) on buried woody debris of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996 2); Zotti, 1993 1) 3) 4) 6); Orsino 5);
- Melanogaster*** *Melanogastraceae, Melanogastrales, Basidiomycetes*
- Melanogaster ambiguus* (Vittad.) Tul. & C. Tul.
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Melanogaster broomeianus* Berk. ex Tul. & C. Tul.
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Melanogaster variegatus* (Vittad.) Tul. & C. Tul.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Alta Langa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) under *Ostrya carpinifolia* Scop.
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Rebaudengo, 2001;
- Melanoleuca*** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Melanoleuca arcuata* (Bull.: Fr.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Melanoleuca brevipes* (Bull.: Fr.) Pat.
- Place/Habitat** Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) margin of holm-oak wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b;
- Melanoleuca cognata* (Fr.) Konrad & Maubl.
- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) mixed wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Melanoleuca excissa* (Fr.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) clearing in chestnut wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986;
- Melanoleuca grammopodia* (Bull.: Fr.) Pat.
- Place/Habitat** Località Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) grassy place
Molinetti, Sant'Olcese (GE) grassy place
- References** Traverso Zotti; Orsino;
- Melanoleuca humilis* (Pers.: Fr.) Pat.
- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) clearing of deciduous wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986;

Melanoleuca luteolosperma (Britzelm.) Singer

Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) grassy place
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;

Melanoleuca melaleuca (Pers.: Fr.) Murrill

Place/Habitat Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) margin of chestnut wood
Cresta, Piana Crixia (SV) margin of chestnut wood
Finalese, Finale (SV) margin of chestnut wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Molino di Piano, Piana Crixia (SV) margin of chestnut wood
Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) beech wood
Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) beech wood
Torre di Quezzi, Genova (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Orsino Traverso, 1986 3); Orsino
Dameri, 1996 4); Traverso Zotti 1) 2)
5); Orsino Zotti 6) 7); Orsino 8);

Melanoleuca pedida (Fr.) Kühner & Maire

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Melanophyllum *Agaricaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Melanophyllum haematospermum (Bull.: Fr.) Kreisel

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1994;

Meripilus *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*

Meripilus giganteus (Pers.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica*
L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Micromphale *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Micromphale brassicolens (Romagn.) P.D. Orton

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) on dead leaves of *Quercus ilex*
L.
Bric Rolando, Piana Crixia (SV) on dead leaves of chestnut
Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) on dead leaves of chestnut
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Traverso
Zotti; Zotti;

Micromphale foetidum (Sowerby: Fr.) Singer

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) on dead branches of *Ostrya*
carpinifolia Scop.
Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) on dead leaves of chestnut
Molassana, Genova (GE) on rotting branches of *Ostrya*
carpinifolia Scop.
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Traverso
Zotti; Orsino;

Micromphale inodorum (Pat.) Svr?ek

- Place/Habitat** Sant'Olcese, Genova (GE) on bark of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on bark of *Quercus ilex* L.
- References** Orsino, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1991b;

Mutinus *Phallaceae, Phallales, Basidiomycetes**Mutinus caninus* (Huds.:Pers.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE) beech wood
 Rio Rostiolo, Urbe (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino; Balletto, 1981;

Mycena *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Mycena abramsii* (Murrill) Murrill

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on plant debris of *Quercus ilex* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b;

Mycena adonis (Bull.: Fr.) Gray

- Place/Habitat** Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) under conifer trees
- References** Traverso;

Mycena adscendens (Lasch) Maas Geest.

- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) on decaying bark of broadleaved trees
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on fallen twigs and rotting bark of *Quercus ilex* L.
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1991b;

Mycena aetites (Fr.) Quéf.

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
 Monterosso (SP) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino;

Mycena alba (Bres.) Kühner

- Place/Habitat** Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) on wood of conifer trees
- References** Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Mycena capillaris (Schumach.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino;

Mycena corticola (Pers.: Fr.) Gray

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on bark of *Quercus ilex* L.
 Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on rotten wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino Zotti;

Mycena crocata (Schräd.: Fr.) P. Kumm.**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

Monte Antola, Genova (GE)

Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino; Zotti, 1993;on fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.*Mycena diosma* Krieglst. & Schwöbel**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE)

Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Dameri; Orsino;

beech wood

beech wood

beech wood

Mycena epipterygia (Scop.: Fr.) Gray

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat beech woods and chestnut woods*Mycena epipterygia* (Scop.: Fr.) Gray var. *pelliculosa* (Fr.) Maas Geest.**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.**References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;*Mycena fagetorum* (Fr.) Gillet**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino;on decaying leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.on decaying leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.*Mycena flavescens* Velen.**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)**References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;

on litter in beech wood

Mycena flavoalba (Fr.) Quél.**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)**References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.*Mycena galericulata* (Scop.: Fr.) Gray

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat on decaying wood of broadleaved and coniferous trees*Mycena galopus* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat on debris and decayed wood of deciduous trees

- Mycena galopus* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *candida* J.E.Lange
Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
References Zotti, 1993;
- Mycena haematopus* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Mycena inclinata* (Fr.) Quél.
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
on old stumps and fallen branches of deciduous trees
- Mycena maculata* P. Karst.
Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on decaying wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on decaying wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) on decaying wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996 2); Zotti, 1993 3) 4), submitted 1);
- Mycena metata* (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
on fallen twigs and other plant debris
- Mycena niveipes* (Murrill) Murrill
Place/Habitat Molinetti, Sant'Olcese (GE) on rotting trunk of chestnut tree
References Balletto, 1981;
- Mycena pelianthina* (Fr.) Quél.
Typical habitat common species in Liguria
on dead leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L. and other plant debris
- Mycena polygramma* (Bull.: Fr.) Gray
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
on stumps of deciduous trees
- Mycena pseudocorticola* Kühner
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on living trunk of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1991b;
- Mycena pura* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria

- Typical habitat** on leaf humus in deciduous and coniferous woods
- Mycena renati* Quél.
Place/Habitat Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) on decaying wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on decaying wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV) on wood of *Fagus sylvatica*
- L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1994; Zotti, submitted; Zotti;
- Mycena rosea* (Bull.) Gramberg
Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
 beech wood
- Mycena rubromarginata* (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino;
- Mycena sanguinolenta* (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
Typical habitat common species in Liguria
 on dead leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- Mycena seynii* Quél.
Typical habitat common species in Liguria
 on fallen cones of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
- Mycena stipata* Maas Geest. & Schwöbel
Typical habitat common species in Liguria
 on decaying wood of coniferous and broadleaved trees
- Mycena strobilicola* J. Favre & Kühner
Place/Habitat Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) on fallen cones of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Monti Andreotti, 1981;
- Mycena stylobates* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Mycena vitilis* (Fr.) Quél.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen leaves of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|
| | Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) | on decaying leaves of <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill. |
| | Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) | on rotten wood of <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; | |
- Mycena vulgaris* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | on fallen needles of <i>Pinus pinaster</i> |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Nyctalis* *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Nyctalis asterophora* Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | on rotting basidiocarps of <i>Russula nigricans</i> |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),
Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | on rotting basidiocarps of <i>Russula nigricans</i> |
| References | Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1989; | |
- Nyctalis parasitica* (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) | on decaying basidiocarps |
| References | Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; | |
- Octaviania* *Melanogastraceae, Melanogastrales, Basidiomycetes*
- Octaviania asterosperma* Vittad.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
Molinetti, Sant'Olcese (GE)
Ferrania, (SV) | holm-oak wood
chestnut wood
under lime trees |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1991b, 1989;
Rebaudengo, 2001; | |
- Oligoporus* *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
- Oligoporus caesius* (Schrad.: Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE)
Forte Diamante, Genova (GE) | on beech wood
on dead wood of <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill. |
| References | Orsino Zotti; Orsino Traverso, 1990; | |
- Oligoporus obductus* (Berk.) Gilb. & Ryvarden
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Valle di Upega, Pigna (IM) | on wood of conifer trees |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Oligoporus stipticus* (Pers.: Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Riva Trigoso (GE) | on wood of <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| References | Traverso ; | |

Oligoporus subcaesius (David) Gilb. & Ryvarden

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on beech wood
Forte Sperone, Genova (GE) on dead trunk of *Castanea sativa* Mill.

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino Traverso;

Oligoporus tephroleucus (Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden

Place/Habitat Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on beech wood

References Zotti, 2001;

Omphalina *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Omphalina ericetorum (Pers.: Fr.) M.Lange

Place/Habitat Savignone (GE) on decaying twigs of *Clematis vitalba* L.

References Balletto, 1984;

Omphalina galericolor (Romagn.) Bon

Place/Habitat Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) grassy place

References Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

Omphalina obscurata D.A. Reid

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) grassy clearing

References Orsino Traverso, 1986;

Omphalina rustica (Fr.) Quél.

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

References Orsino Dameri, 1994; Orsino;

Omphalotus *Paxillaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*

Omphalotus olearius (DC.: Fr.) Singer

common species in Liguria
Typical habitat on stumps of *Olea europaea* L. and of broadleaved trees

Oudemansiella *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Oudemansiella mucida (Schrad.: Fr.) Höhn.

Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) on wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) on wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

References Orsino Dameri, 1994; Zotti, 1993, submitted;

Panaeolus *Strophariaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Panaeolus campanulatus (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.

Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) manured soil

References Traverso;

Panaeolus fimicola (Fr.) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	grassy place
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Panaeolus papilionaceus (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)	manured soil
References	Orsino, 1980;	

Panaeolus semiovatus (Sowerby: Fr.) Lundell

Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) M.Reixa, Urbe (SV)	manured soil on cow dung
References	Traverso, Orsino;	

Panaeolus sphinctrinus (Fr.) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Dan, Urbe (SV)	manured soil
References	Orsino;	

Panellus *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Panellus serotinus* (Schröd.: Fr.) Kühner

Place/Habitat	Trappena, Val Bisagno (GE)	on wood of <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.
References	Orsino Traverso, 1990;	

Panellus stipticus (Bull.: Fr.) P. Karst.

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria on fallen branches and stumps of broadleaved trees, mostly <i>Quercus</i>
------------------------	---

Paxillus *Paxillaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes**Paxillus atrotomentosus* (Batsch: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Passo Bracco, Sestri Levante (GE)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Traverso Zotti;	

Paxillus filamentosus Fr.

Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	under <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.
	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	under <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.
	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	under <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.
	Lago Val Noci, Montoggio (GE)	under <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Traverso; Traverso Zotti; Orsino;	

Paxillus involutus (Batsch: Fr.) Fr.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria deciduous and coniferous woods
------------------------	--

Paxillus panuoides (Fr.: Fr.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on stump of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV) on stumps of conifer trees
References Orsino Traverso, 1990; Zotti Olivieri;

Peniophora *Peniophoraceae, Stearales, Basidiomycetes*

Peniophora quercina (Pers.: Fr.) Cooke

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on dead branches of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1991b;

Perenniporia *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*

Perenniporia ochroleuca (Berk.) Ryvarden

- Place/Habitat** Fodo M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Monti Maccioni, 1996;

Phaeomarasmius *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*

Phaeomarasmius erinaceus (Fr.) Kühner

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) on fallen twigs of *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on fallen twigs of *Quercus ilex* L.
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) on fallen twigs of *Quercus ilex* L.
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on dead wood of *Erica arborea* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989, 1991b;
Orsino; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;

Phallus *Phallaceae, Phallales, Basidiomycetes*

Phallus hadriani Vent.:Pers.

- Place/Habitat** Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) in succulent glasshouse
References Orsino, 1980 ;

Phallus impudicus L.:Pers.

- Typical habitat** very common species in Liguria
deciduous woods

Phanerochaete *Meruliaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes*

Phanerochaete sanguinea (Fr.) Pouzar

- Place/Habitat** Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on wood of conifer trees
References Zotti, 2001;

Phellinus *Hymenochaetaceae, Hymenochaetales, Basidiomycetes*

Phellinus ferruginosus (Schrad.) Pat.

- Place/Habitat** Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;

Phellinus pini (Brot.) A. Ames**Place/Habitat** Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)on trunk of *Pinus pinaster*
Aiton wood**References** Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;*Phellinus punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát**Place/Habitat** Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)on dead wood of *Arbutus*
unedo L.**References** Orsino Traverso, 1990;*Phellinus torulosus* (Baumg.) Niemela**Typical habitat** very common species in Liguria
at the base of *Quercus ilex* L.*Phellinus tuberculosus* (Pers.) Maire**Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV)on *Prunus domestica* L.

Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

on dead trunk of *Prunus avium* L.

Prato Casarile, Genova (GE)

on dead trunk of *Prunus avium* L.**References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
Dameri, 1996; Balletto 1981;*Phellodon* *Bankeraceae, Thelephorales, Basidiomycetes**Phellodon confluens* (Pers.) Pouzar**Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val
Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia,
Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia,
Savignone (GE)

chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989;*Phellodon melaleucus* (Fr.: Fr.) P. Karst.**Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle
Scrivia, Savignone (GE)

chestnut wood

Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

Pinus pinaster Aiton wood

Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)

Pinus pinaster Aiton wood

Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)

Pinus pinaster Aiton wood**References** Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1991b; Monti
Andreotti, 1981; Monti Bisagni,
1990/91;*Phellodon niger* (Fr.: Fr.) P. Karst.**Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV)

holm-oak wood

Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)

chestnut wood

Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

holm-oak wood

Monterosso (SP)

Pinus pinaster Aiton wood

Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)

Pinus pinaster Aiton wood

Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)

Pinus pinaster Aiton wood**References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
Dameri, 1989; 1991b; Orsino, 1980;
Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Phellodon tomentosus (L.: Fr.) Banker

- Place/Habitat** Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
References Monti Maccioni, 1996;

Phlebia *Meruliaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes**Phlebia tremellosa* (Schrad.: Fr.) Burds. & Nakasone

- Place/Habitat** Montoggio (GE) on rotten wood
 Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on rotten wood
References Traverso, Orsino Zotti;

Pholiota *Strophariaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Pholiota alnicola* (Fr.) Singer

- Place/Habitat** Diga Brugneto, Torriglia (GE) on wood of *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.
References Traverso;

Pholiota astragalina (Fr.) Singer

- Place/Habitat** Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV) on wood of conifer trees
References Traverso Zotti;

Pholiota carbonaria (Fr.: Fr.) Singer

- very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat on burnt soils

Pholiota decussata (Fr.) M. Moser

- Place/Habitat** Riva Trigoso (GE) on rotten wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Traverso ;

Pholiota destruens (Brond.) Gillet

- Place/Habitat** Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) on dead trunk of *Populus nigra* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Pholiota flavida (Schaeff.: Fr.) Singer

- Place/Habitat** Monte Penna, Rezzoaglio (GE) on wood of conifer trees
References Zotti, 2001;

Pholiota gummosa (Lasch) Singer

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Costa, Murialdo (Sv) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1991a; Traverso;

Pholiota lenta (Pers.: Fr.) Singer

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), beech wood
 S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) beech wood
 Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood
 Monte Penna , Rezzoaglio (GE) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino; Orsino Dameri; Orsino Zotti;

Pholiota oedipus (Cooke) P.D. Orton**Place/Habitat** Montoggio (GE)

under broadleaved trees

References Traverso;*Pholiota spumosa* (Fr.) Singer**Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)*Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood**References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b;*Pholiota squarrosa* (O.F. Müll.: Fr.) P. Kumm.**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)at the base of dead trunks of
Fagus sylvatica L.**References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;*Phylloporus* *Xerocomaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes**Phylloporus rhodoxanthus* (Schwein.) Bres.**Place/Habitat** Bric Sportiole, Pontinvrea (SV)

beech wood

Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV)

beech wood

Cianazzi, Savona (SV)

beech wood

Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)

beech wood

Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV)

beech wood

Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV)

beech wood

Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV)

beech wood

Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val
Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) and Valle
Scriveria, Savignone (GE)

chestnut wood

References Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 3) 5) 6) 7); submitted
4); Orsino Dameri, 1989 8);*Piptoporus* *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Piptoporus betulinus* (Bull.) P. Karst.**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)on dead wood of *Betula pen-*
dula Roth**References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;*Pisolithus* *Sclerodermataceae, Sclerodermatales, Basidiomycetes**Pisolithus arhizus* (Scop.:Pers.) Rauschert**Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

holm-oak wood

Finalese, Finale (SV)

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE)

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

Monterosso (SP)

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton**References** Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino, 1988;
Orsino Dameri; Orsino;*Pleurotellus* *Crepidotaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes**Pleurotellus hypnophilus* (Pers.) Fayod**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)on dead leaves and woody
debris of *Fagus sylvatica* L.**References** Orsino Dameri, 1994;

Pleurotus *Lentinaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Pleurotus cornucopiae* (Paulet) Rolland**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.**References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;*Pleurotus dryinus* (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.**Place/Habitat** Molino di Piano, Piana Crixia (SV)

on trunk of broadleaved trees

Bric Roncaste, Piana Crixia (SV)

on trunk of broadleaved trees

Torriglia (GE)

on wood of broadleaved trees

References Zotti; Traverso Zotti; Balletto 1981a;*Pleurotus eryngii* (DC.: Fr.) Quél.**Place/Habitat** Righi, Genova (GE)parasitic on roots of *Eryngium campestre* L.**References** Traverso;*Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq.: Fr.) P. Kumm.**Place/Habitat** Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)on dead trunk of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

Cianazzi, Savona (SV)

on dead trunk of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)

on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.**References** Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 4); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3);**Pluteus** *Pluteaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Pluteus cervinus* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm.

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat on stumps of deciduous trees*Pluteus godeyi* Gillet**Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV)

on rotten wood of broadleaved trees

References Orsino Traverso, 1986;
Pluteus griseopus P.D. Orton**Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)on woody debris of *Quercus ilex* L.**References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;*Pluteus leoninus* (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.**Place/Habitat** Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)

under broadleaved trees

Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

on buried woody debris

Val Fontanabuona, Lavagna (GE)

on wood of chestnut trees

References Traverso; Orsino Dameri, 1996;
Balletto, 1984;*Pluteus murinus* Bres.**Place/Habitat** Orto Botanico, Genova (GE)

grassy place

References Orsino, 1980;

Pluteus patricius (Schulzer) Boud.

- Place/Habitat** Valle Argentina, Triora (IM) on woody debris
References Balletto, 1977;

Pluteus pellitus (Pers.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
References Zotti, submitted, 1993 ;

Pluteus phlebophorus (Ditmar: Fr.) P. Kumm.

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on woody debris of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino, 1986;

Pluteus romellii (Britzelm.) Lapl.

- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) on woody debris of broadleaved trees
 Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE) on woody debris of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
 Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) on woody debris of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Balletto, 1981;

Pluteus semibulbosus (Lasch in Fr.) Gillet

- Place/Habitat** Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on rotting wood of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Pluteus thomsonii (Berk. & Broome) Dennis

- Place/Habitat** Genova (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;

Polyporus *Polyporaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Polyporus alveolaris* (DC.: Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer

- Place/Habitat** Genova (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
References Traverso;

Polyporus arcularius (Batsch) Fr.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) on fallen branches of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
 Olmi, Savignone (GE) on fallen branches of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Orsino, 1986;

Polyporus badius (Gray) Schwein.

- Place/Habitat** Serra Riccò (GE) on wood of chestnut trees
References Orsino;

Polyporus brumalis (Pers.) Fr.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) on dead wood of broadleaved trees
 Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV) on dead wood of broadleaved trees
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso; Zotti;

Polyporus ciliatus Fr.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on buried woody debris and fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Vara Sup., Urbe (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- L. Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) on buried woody debris of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1986; Zotti, 1993, submitted;

Polyporus melanopus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Serra Riccò (GE) on walnut log
- References** Balletto, 1984;

Polyporus squamosus (Huds.) Fr.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) on dead trunk of *Castanea sativa* Mill.
 Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) on trunk of *Acer pseudoplatanus* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino, 1980;

Polyporus tuberaster (Jacq.) Fr.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) on fallen branches of *Quercus ilex* L.
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen trunk of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Polyporus umbellatus (Pers.) Fr.: Fr.

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on buried woody debris and fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Polyporus varius (Pers.) Fr.: Fr.

common species in Liguria

- Typical habitat** on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- Porphyrellus*** *Strobilomycetaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
- Porphyrellus porphyrosporus* (Fr. in Fr. & Hök) J.E. Gilbert
- Place/Habitat** Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), under *Abies alba* Mill.
- References** Zotti, submitted, 1993; Balletto, 1981;
- Psathyrella*** *Coprinaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Psathyrella ammophila* (Dur. & Lév.) P.D. Orton
- Place/Habitat** Savona (SV) on beach
- References** Zotti, 2001;
- Psathyrella artemisiae* (Pass.) Konrad & Maubl.
- Place/Habitat** Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV) grassy place
- References** Zotti;
- Psathyrella bipellis* (Quél.) A.H. Sm.
- Place/Habitat** Ospedale Sampierdarena, Genova (GE) on plant debris
- References** Traverso;
- Psathyrella candolleana* (Fr.: Fr.) Maire
- Typical habitat** common species in Liguria
on or near broadleaved trees stumps
- Psathyrella conopilus* (Fr.: Fr.) A. Pearson & Dennis
- Place/Habitat** Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) under broadleaved trees
- References** Traverso;
- Psathyrella cotonea* (Quél.) Konrad & Maubl.
- Place/Habitat** Prato, Genova (GE) on wood of broadleaved trees
- References** Traverso;
- Psathyrella gracilis* (Fr.) Quél.
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on rotting wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Psathyrella leucotephra* (Berk. & Broome) P.D. Orton
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) around old stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Psathyrella marcescibilis* (Britzelm.) Singer
- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, submitted, 1993;
- Psathyrella multipedata* (Peck) A.H. Sm.
Place/Habitat Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV) chestnut wood
References Zotti Olivieri;
- Psathyrella murcida* (Fr.) Kits van Wav.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1994;
- Psathyrella piluliformis* (Bull.: Fr.) P.D. Orton
Typical habitat common species in Liguria
on or around stumps of broadleaved trees
- Psathyrella prona* (Fr.) Gillet
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) path sides, on wet soil
Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino;
- Psathyrella spadicea* (Schaeff.) Singer
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on dead trunk of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Psathyrella spadiceogrisea* (Schaeff.) Maire
Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) at the base of *Arbutus unedo* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1991b;
- Psathyrella spadiceogrisea* (Schaeff.) Maire forma *vernalis* (J.E. Lange) Kits van Wav.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on soil rich in humus
References Orsino Dameri, 1996;
- Pseudoclitocybe* *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Pseudoclitocybe cyathiformis* (Bull.: Fr.) Singer
Place/Habitat Dan, Urbe (SV) beech wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
Vaccarezza, Casella (GE) grassy place
References Orsino Dameri; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1991b; Orsino;
- Pseudoclitocybe expallens* (Pers.: Fr.) M. Moser
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) margin of beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1991a;
- Pseudocraterellus* *Cantharellaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
- Pseudocraterellus cinereus* (Pers.) Kalaméés
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),

	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Zotti, submitted; Traverso Zotti;	
<i>Pseudocraterellus sinuosus</i> (Fr.) Corner		
Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Molinetti, Sant'Olcese, (GE)	chestnut wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	chestnut wood
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 7), submitted 2); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3), 1989 8); Monti Andreotti, 1981 6); Balletto, 1981 4); Orsino 5);	
<i>Pseudohydnum</i> Exidiaceae, Tremellales, Basidiomycetes		
<i>Pseudohydnum gelatinosum</i> (Scop.: Fr.) P. Karst.		
Place/Habitat	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	on wood of chestnut trees
	Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE)	on wood of broadleaved trees
References	Monti Andreotti, 1981; Orsino Zotti;	
<i>Psilocybe</i> Strophariaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes		
<i>Psilocybe cyanescens</i> Wakef.		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on woody debris of broadleaved trees
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991a;	
<i>Psilocybe merdaria</i> (Fr.) Ricken		
Place/Habitat	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	on dung
References	Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	
<i>Psilocybe semilanceata</i> (Fr.) P. Kumm.		
Place/Habitat	Villetta di Negro, Genova (GE)	among moss
References	Traverso;	
<i>Psilocybe squamosa</i> (Pers.: Fr.) P.D. Orton		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991a;	

- Pterula*** *Pterulaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*
Pterula multifida Fr.
Place/Habitat Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE) on woody debris
References Orsino, 1988;
- Pulcherricium*** *Corticiaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes*
Pulcherricium caeruleum (Schrad.: Fr.) Parmasto
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) on dead wood of *Quercus ilex* L.
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on fallen branches of *Quercus ilex* L.
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1991b;
- Pulveroboletus*** *Boletaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*
Pulveroboletus hemichrysus (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer
Place/Habitat Riva Trigoso (GE) on stump of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Orsino Traverso, 1990;
- Pycnoporus*** *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus (Jacq.) P. Karst.
Place/Habitat 1) Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
2) Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) on fallen twigs of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
3) Sassello (SV) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
4) Colle Melosa, Pigna (IM) on fallen branches of *Fagus sylvatica* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996 1); Traverso 2); Balletto 3) 4) 1981;
- Ramaria*** *Ramariaceae, Gomphales, Basidiomycetes*
Ramaria aurea (Schaeff.) Quél.
Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV) under broadleaved trees
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti;
- Ramaria botrytis* (Pers.: Fr.) Ricken
common species in Liguria
Typical habitat deciduous woods
- Ramaria bourdotiana* Maire
Place/Habitat Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP) holm-oak wood
References Monti Maccioni, 1996;
- Ramaria eumorpha* (P. Karst.) Corner
Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) on wood of conifer trees
References Traverso;

Ramaria flava (Schaeff.: Fr.) Quél.

common species in Liguria
Typical habitat deciduous woods, chestnut woods

Ramaria flavesces (Schaeff.) R.H. Petersen

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, submitted;
 Zotti, 1993;

Ramaria formosa (Pers.: Fr.) Quél.

common species in Liguria
Typical habitat deciduous woods, chestnut woods

Ramaria fumigata (Peck) Corner

Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Costa, Murialdo (SV) chestnut wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) chestnut wood
References Zotti, submitted; Traverso; Orsino
 Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1988;

Ramaria lutea (Vittad.) Schild

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, submitted;
 Zotti, 1993;

Ramaria obtusissima (Peck) Corner

Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
References Zotti, 1993;

Ramaria pallida (Schaeff.) Ricken

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
 Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved
 woods
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso;
 Traverso Zotti;

Ramaria sanguinea (Pers.) Quél.

Place/Habitat Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood
 Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) beech wood
References Zotti, 1993 1) 2), submitted 3);
 Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso 5);

Ramaria stricta (Pers.: Fr.) Quél.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat on rotten wood and roots of broadleaved trees

Ramaria subbotrytis (Coker) Corner

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV)
Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)

beech wood
conifer and broadleaved
woods

References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso;

Resupinatus *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Resupinatus applicatus* (Batsch: Fr.) Gray

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

Finalese, Finale (SV)

on dead wood of *Quercus ilex*
L.
on decaying bark of broadleaved trees

References Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino, 1988;

Rhizopogon *Rhizopogonaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes**Rhizopogon luteolus* Fr.

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
Monterosso (SP)
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE)

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

References Orsino, 1986; Orsino Dameri;
Orsino;

Rhizopogon roseolus (Corda in Sturm) Th. Fr.

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV)
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)
Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

References Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Monti
Bisagni, 1990/91 2); Monti Andreotti,
1981 3); Orsino 4); Orsino Dameri,
1991b 5);

Rhizopogon villosulus Zeller

Place/Habitat Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV)
References Rebaudengo, 2000;

under Douglasia

Rhizopogon vulgaris (Vittad.) M. Lange

Place/Habitat Monterosso (SP)
Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE)
Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)
S. Giovanni dei Prati, Castel Vittorio (IM)

under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

References Orsino 1) 4); Orsino Traverso, 1990
2); Orsino Dameri 3);

Rhodocybe *Entolomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Rhodocybe nitellina* (Fr.) Singer

- Place/Habitat** Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
 Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
- References** Zotti, 1993 1) 4), submitted 2);
 Orsino Dameri, 1996 3);

Rhodopaxillus *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Rhodopaxillus densifolius* J. Favre

- Place/Habitat** Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino;

Rhodopaxillus glaucocanus (Bres.) Métrod

- Place/Habitat** Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE) under broadleaved trees
 Besolagno, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Traverso; Orsino;

Rhodopaxillus irinus (Fr.) Métrod

- Place/Habitat** Urbe (SV) margin of pine wood
- References** Balletto, 1984;

Rhodopaxillus nudus (Bull.: Fr.) Maire

- very common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** broadleaved and coniferous woods

Rhodopaxillus panaeolus (Fr.) Maire

- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) grassy place
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986;

Rhodopaxillus sordidus (Schumach.: Fr.) Maire

- Place/Habitat** Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
 Orto Botanico, Genova (GE) holm-oak wood
 Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino, 1980;
 Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Rickenella *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Rickenella fibula* (Bull.: Fr.) Raithelh.

- common species in Liguria
- Typical habitat** among mosses in humid soil

Ripartites *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Ripartites metrodii* Huijsman

- Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Ripartites tricholoma (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) P. Karst.

- Place/Habitat** Bric Burain, Altare (SV) beech wood
 Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood

- References** Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
Orsino Dameri, 1991a 3); Zotti, 1993
1) 4) submitted 2);
- Rozites** *Cortinariaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*
Rozites caperatus (Pers.: Fr.) P. Karst.
common species in Liguria
Typical habitat beech wood
- Russula** *Russulaceae, Russulales, Basidiomycetes*
Russula acrifolia Romagn.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),
Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle
Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) chestnut wood
Monterosso (SP) *Pinus pinaster* Aiton wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
Dameri, 1989; Orsino; Orsino
Dameri;
- Russula adusta* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) holm-oak wood
Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino
Dameri, 1989;
- Russula aeruginea* Lindblad
Place/Habitat Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
References Monti Andreotti, 1981;
- Russula albonigra* (Krombh.) Fr.
common species in Liguria
Typical habitat chestnut woods, beech woods
- Russula alnetorum* Romagn.
Place/Habitat Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE) under *Alnus glutinosa* (L.)
Gaertn.
References Traverso;
- Russula alutacea* (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.
common species in Liguria
Typical habitat chestnut woods, beech woods
- Russula amoena* Quél.
common species in Liguria
Typical habitat chestnut woods, beech woods and
holm-oak woods

Russula amoenicolor Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996;	

Russula amoerolens Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Russula anatina Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Russula anthracina Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	chestnut wood
References	Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	

Russula atropurpurea (Krombh.) Britzelm.

	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	broadleaved woods	

Russula aurata (With.) Fr.

	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	broadleaved woods	

Russula azurea Bres.

Place/Habitat	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
References	Monti Andreotti, 1981;	

Russula brunneoviolacea Crawshay

Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1996; Zotti, 1993;	

Russula caerulea (Pers.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Monterosso (SP)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
References	Orsino;	

Russula cavipes Britzelm.

Place/Habitat	Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE)	under <i>Abies alba</i> Mill.
	Valle di Upega, Pigna (IM)	under <i>Abies alba</i> Mill.
References	Orsino Zotti; Traverso;	

Russula cessans A. Pearson

Place/Habitat	Monterosso (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
References	Orsino;	

Russula chamaeleontina (Fr.) Fr.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat broadleaved and coniferous woods

Russula chloroides (Krombh.) Bres.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat broadleaved and coniferous woods

Russula cistoadelpha M.Moser & Trimbach

Place/Habitat M.Branzi, Lerici (SP)

holm-oak wood

References Monti Maccioni, 1996;

Russula claroflava Grove

Place/Habitat Trappena, Val Bisagno (GE)

chestnut wood

References Traverso;

Russula curtipes F.H. Moeller & Jul. Schaeff.

Place/Habitat Calizzano (SV)

beech wood

Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

beech wood

References Traverso; Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Russula cyanoxantha (Schaeff.) Fr.

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat broadleaved and coniferous woods

Russula cyanoxantha (Schaeff.) Fr. forma *peltereaui* Maire

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

beech wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996;

Russula decipiens (Singer) Kühner & Romagn.

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

holm-oak wood

Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)

holm-oak wood

References Orsino, 1988; Orsino;

Russula delica Fr.

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat broadleaved and coniferous woods

Russula densifolia Gillet

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

beech wood

Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),

Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle

Scrvia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrvia,

Savignone (GE)

chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989;

Russula elaeodes (Pers.) Romagn.

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

holm-oak wood

Genova (GE)

in public park under *Pinus halepensis* Mill. and *Quercus ilex* L.

References Orsino Dameri, 1989; Balletto, 1983;

Russula emeticicolor Jul. Schaeff.

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Russula faginea Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE)	under broadleaved trees
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 3) 7), submitted 4); Orsino Dameri, 1994 6); Orsino Zotti 5); Traverso 8);	

Russula fellea (Fr.) Fr.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria beech woods
------------------------	---

Russula foetens Pers.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria broadleaved and coniferous woods
------------------------	--

Russula fragilis (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.

Typical habitat	common species in Liguria holm-oak woods, beech woods, chestnut woods
------------------------	--

Russula gracillima Jul. Schaeff.

Place/Habitat	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	under birch
References	Traverso;	

Russula graveolens Romell

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino, 1986;	

Russula grisea (Pers.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989; Zotti, submitted; Traverso Zotti; Monti Andreotti, 1981;	

Russula heterophylla (Fr.) Fr.

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat beech woods, chestnut woods

Russula ilicis Romagn., Chevassut & PRivat

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Russula illota Romagn.

Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood

Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood

References Zotti, submitted, 1993;

Russula integra (L.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood

Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) chestnut wood

Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood

References Zotti, 1993 1) 3), submitted 2);

Russula laeta Jul. Schaeff. & F.H. Moeller

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Russula langei Bon

Place/Habitat Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) conifer and broadleaved woods

Costa, Murialdo (Sv) chestnut wood

References Traverso;

Russula laurocerasi Melzer

Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood

Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE) conifer and broadleaved woods

Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood

Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) beech wood

Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) beech wood

Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood

Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),

S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) beech wood

Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Valle

Scivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scivia,

Savignone (GE) chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989 8), 1996 3);

Zotti, 1993 6), submitted 1); Orsino

4); Monti Andreotti, 1981 5); Orsino

Zotti 2) 7);

Russula lepida Fr.

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat chestnut woods, beech woods

Russula livescens (Batsch) Quél.

Place/Habitat	Monte Maggio, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Orsino, 1988; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	

Russula lutea (Huds.: Fr.) Gray

	very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat	broadleaved and coniferous woods

Russula maculata Quél.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	under <i>Quercus cerris</i> L.
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino; Orsino Traverso;	

Russula mairei Singer

	Very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat	beech woods

Russula melliolens Quél.

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	chestnut wood
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood
	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b; Traverso; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	

Russula mesospora Singer

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE)	under <i>Quercus cerris</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; 1991b; Orsino;	

Russula minutula Velen.

Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Monte Maggio, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti, submitted; Orsino, 1988;	

Russula nigricans (Bull.) Fr.

	very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat	broadleaved and coniferous woods

Russula ochroleuca Pers.

Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Montenotte Molini, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 3) 6) 7); Orsino	
	Dameri, 1996 4); Orsino, 5);	

Russula ochrospora (Nicolaj) Quadraccia

Place/Habitat	Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lericci (SP)	holm-oak wood
	Fodo M. Rocchetta, Lericci (SP)	holm-oak wood
References	Monti Maccioni, 1996;	

Russula olivacea (Schaeff.) Pers.

Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Zotti, submitted; Orsino; Orsino	
	Dameri, 1989; Traverso;	

Russula olivascens Pers.

Place/Habitat	Genova (GE)	in a public park
References	Balletto, 1981a;	

Russula pallidospora (J. Blum) Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Russula parazurea Jul. Schaeff.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Russula pectinata (Bull.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	holm-oak wood
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Rio Rostiolo, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino;	
	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Traverso;	

Russula persicina Krombh.

Place/Habitat	Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	conifer and broadleaved woods
----------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------

References	Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	
<i>Russula praetervisa</i> Sarnari		
Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	holm-oak wood chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Traverso;	
<i>Russula pseudointegra</i> Arnoult & Goris		
Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) Bargagli (GE)	chestnut wood under broadleaved trees
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989; Balletto 1981a;	
<i>Russula puellaris</i> Fr.		
Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE)	holm-oak wood conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino Zotti;	
<i>Russula raoultii</i> Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE) Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE)	chestnut wood conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Orsino 1986; Orsino Zotti ;	
<i>Russula rhodopus</i> Zvára		
Place/Habitat	Valle di Upega, Pigna (IM)	fir-wood
References	Traverso;	
<i>Russula romellii</i> Maire		
Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria deciduous woods	
<i>Russula rosea</i> Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) Cianazzi, Savona (SV) Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Monte Roccabruna, Fontanigorda (GE) Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	beech wood beech wood beech wood beech wood beech wood beech wood chestnut wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 6), submitted 3); Orsino Dameri, 1996 4) 1989 7); Orsino 5);	
<i>Russula rubroalba</i> (Singer) Romagn.		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, 1993;	

Russula rutila Romagn.

Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	pine wood
References	Traverso;	

Russula sanguinea (Bull.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV) Monterosso (SP) Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
References	Traverso Zotti; Orsino; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91;	

Russula sardonis Fr.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton woods
------------------------	---

Russula silvestris (Singer) Reumaux

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria deciduous and coniferous woods
------------------------	--

Russula solaris Ferd. & Winge

Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) Melogno, Calizzano (SV) Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV) Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	beech wood beech wood beech wood beech wood chestnut wood
References	Zotti, 3) 4), submitted 1); Orsino Dameri, 1989 5), 1996 2);	

Russula sororia Fr.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV) Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	mixed wood chestnut wood holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989, 1991b;	

Russula subfoetens Wm.G. Sm.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV) Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE)	holm-oak wood beech wood
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino;	

Russula torulosa Bres.

Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton woods
------------------------	---

Russula velenovskyi Melzer & Zvára

Place/Habitat	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Russula vesca Fr.

Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
broadleaved woods

Russula veteriosa Fr.

Place/Habitat Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) under *Quercus cerris* L.
References Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino, 1988;

Russula vinosobrunnea (Bres.) Romagn.

Place/Habitat Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
Bric Sportiole, Pontinvrea (SV) beech wood
Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood
Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV) beech wood
References Zotti, 1993 1) 2) 5), submitted 3);
Orsino Dameri, 1996 4);

Russula violacea QuéL.

Place/Habitat Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) chestnut wood
References Monti Andreotti, 1981; Monti
Bisagni, 1990/91;

Russula violeipes QuéL.

Typical habitat very common species in Liguria
deciduous woods

Russula virescens (Schaeff.) Fr.

Typical habitat common species in Liguria
thermophilous broadleaved woods

Russula xerampelina (Schaeff.) Fr.

Place/Habitat Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) pine wood
References Monti Andreotti, 1981;

Russula zvarae Velen.

Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle
Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
References Orsino Dameri, 1989;

Sarcodon *Thelephoraceae, Thelephorales, Basidiomycetes**Sarcodon cyrneus* Maas Geest.

Place/Habitat Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood
References Orsino, 1988;

Sarcodon imbricatus (L.: Fr.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),
Val Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle
Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia,
Savignone (GE) chestnut wood

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Sarcodon joeides* (Pass.) Bataille
- Place/Habitat** Sant'Olcese, Genova (GE) chestnut wood
 Nenno, Valbrenna (GE) chestnut wood
- References** Orsino, 1986; Orsino, 1986;
- Sarcodon scabrosus* (Fr.) P. Karst.
- Place/Habitat** Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood
 Cascinassa, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood
 Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE),
 Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) and Valle
 Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood
 Arma di Taggia, Taggia (IM) under broadleaved trees
- References** Zotti, submitted, 1993; Orsino
 Dameri, 1989; Balletto 1981a;
- Sarcodon versipellis* (Fr.) Quél.
- Place/Habitat** Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) chestnut wood
- References** Monti Andreotti, 1981;
- Schizophyllum* *Schizophyllaceae, Schizophyllales, Basidiomycetes*
- Schizophyllum commune* Fr.: Fr.
- Typical habitat** very common species in Liguria
 on dead wood of deciduous and conifer trees
- Schizopora* *Hyphodermataceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes*
- Schizopora paradoxa* (Schr.: Fr.) Donk
- Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val
 Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia,
 Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia,
 Savignone (GE) on dead branches of deciduous
 trees
 Monte Alpesis, Montoggio (GE) on dead wood of *Corylus avellana* L.
 Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on wood of chestnut trees
 Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on fallen branches of *Quercus ilex* L.
- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989; Orsino, 1988;
 Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; Orsino
 Dameri, 1991b;
- Scleroderma* *Sclerodermataceae, Sclerodermatales, Basidiomycetes*
- Scleroderma areolatum* Ehrenb.
- Place/Habitat** Riva Trigoso (GE) broadleaved wood
- References** Traverso;
- Scleroderma bovista* Fr.
- Place/Habitat** Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood

	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melagno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Passo San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 4) 5), submitted 2); Orsino Dameri, 1996 3), 1989 6);	

Scleroderma citrinum (L.) Pers.:Pers.

	very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat	beech woods, chestnut woods

Scleroderma meridionale Demoulin & Malençon

Place/Habitat	Genova (GE)	pine wood
References	Traverso;	

Scleroderma polyrhizum J.F. Gmel.: Pers.

Place/Habitat	Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Monterosso (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
References	Traverso; Orsino; Zotti, 1993;	

Scleroderma verrucosum (Bull.) Pers.:Pers.

	very common species in Liguria
Typical habitat	broadleaved woods

Serpula *Coniophoraceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*

Serpula lacrymans (Wulfen) J. Schröt.

Place/Habitat	Savignone (GE)	on wood
References	Balletto, 1981;	

Skeletocutis *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes*

Skeletocutis alutacea (J. Lowe) J.Keller

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on dead branches of <i>Prunus avium</i> L.
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986;	

Sparassiss *Sparassidaceae, Cantharellales, Basidiomycetes*

Sparassiss crispa (Wulfen in Jacq.) Fr.: Fr.

Place/Habitat	Casella (GE)	conifer and broadleaved woods
References	Balletto, 1977;	

Sphaerobolus *Sphaerobolaceae, Sclerodermatales, Basidiomycetes*

Sphaerobolus stellatus Tode:Pers.

Place/Habitat	Dan, Urbe (SV)	on decaying plant debris
References	Orsino;	

Steccherinum *Steccherinaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes*

Steccherinum ochraceum (Pers.: Fr.) Gray

Place/Habitat	Savona (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.
----------------------	-------------	---

References Orsino Traverso, 1990;

Stereum Stereaceae, Stereales, Basidiomycetes

Stereum gausapatum (Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	on dead wood of <i>Quercus cerris</i> L. and <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.
----------------------	-----------------------------	---

References Orsino, 1988:

Stereum hirsutum (Willd.: Fr.) Gray

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat on dead wood of broadleaved trees

Stereum insignitum Quél.

Place/Habitat	Passo Bracco, Sestri Levante (GE)	on wood of broadleaved trees
----------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------

References Traverso:

Stereum ochraceo-flavum (Schwein.) Ellis

Place/Habitat	Villa Doria, Pegli (GE)	on wood of broadleaved trees
----------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------

References Traverso;

Stereum reflexulum D.A. Reid

Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	on stumps and dead branches of <i>Erica arborea</i> L.
----------------------	-----------------------------------	--

References Orsino Dameri, 1989:

Stereum rugosum Pers.

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on dead wood of broadleaved trees
----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

Melogno, Calizzano (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica* L.

Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) on dead wood of chestnut trees

Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on dead branches of *Quercus ilex* L.

Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) on wood of chestnut trees

Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on wood of chestnut trees

Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) on stumps of *Fagus sylvatica*
L.

References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1996, 1989,1991b; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; Zotti,1993;

Stereum sanguinolentum (Alb.& Schwein.: Fr.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Monte Penna , Rezzoaglio (GE)	on wood of conifer trees
----------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------

References Zotti, 2001:

Strobilomyces *Strobilomycetaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes**Strobilomyces strobilaceus* (Scop.: Fr.) Berk.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat broadleaved woods***Strobilurus*** *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Strobilurus tenacellus* (Pers.: Fr.) Singer**Place/Habitat** Besolagno, Savignone (GE)on buried cones of *Pinus nigra*
J. F. Arnold**References** Orsino;***Stropharia*** *Strophariaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Stropharia aeruginosa* (Curtis: Fr.) Quél.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat beech woods, chestnut woods*Stropharia albocyanea* (Fr.) Quél.**Place/Habitat** Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE),
S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE)

beech wood

References Traverso;*Stropharia caerulea* Kreisel**Place/Habitat** Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

beech wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1991a;*Stropharia coronilla* (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.**Place/Habitat** Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)

margin of chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989;*Stropharia ferrii* Bres.**Place/Habitat** Masone (GE)

grassy place

References Balletto, 1981;*Stropharia semiglobata* (Batsch: Fr.) Quél.**Place/Habitat** Faiallo, Urbe (SV)

on horse dung

References Orsino;***Suillus*** *Boletaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes**Suillus bellinii* (Inzenga) Kuntze

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat *Pinus pinaster* Aiton woods*Suillus bovinus* (L.: Fr.) Kuntze

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat *Pinus pinaster* Aiton woods*Suillus collinitus* (Fr.) Kuntze**Place/Habitat** Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)
Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE)under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton
under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton**References** Traverso Zotti; Orsino;

<i>Suillus granulatus</i> (L.: Fr.) Kuntze		
	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	Pine woods, mostly under <i>Pinus nigra</i> J. F. Arnold	
<i>Suillus grevillei</i> (Klotzsch: Fr.) Singer		
Place/Habitat	Fontanigorda (GE)	under <i>Larix decidua</i> Mill.
References	Orsino;	
<i>Suillus luteus</i> (L.: Fr.) Gray		
Place/Habitat	Costa, Murialdo (Sv) Fontanigorda (GE) Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV)	under <i>Pinus nigra</i> J. F. Arnold under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. under <i>Pinus nigra</i> J. F. Arnold
References	Traverso; Orsino; Zotti Olivieri;	
<i>Suillus tridentinus</i> (Bres.) Singer		
Place/Habitat	Fontanigorda (GE)	under <i>Larix decidua</i> Mill.
References	Orsino ;	
<i>Suillus variegatus</i> (Sw.: Fr.) Kuntze		
Place/Habitat	Calizzano (SV) Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV) Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE)	under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Traverso; Orsino; Orsino Zotti;	
<i>Suillus viscidus</i> (Fr. & Hök) S. Rauschert		
Place/Habitat	Fontanigorda (GE) Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV)	under <i>Larix decidua</i> Mill. under <i>Larix decidua</i> Mill.
References	Orsino; Zotti ;	
<i>Tephrocye</i> <i>Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes</i>		
<i>Tephrocye anthracophila</i> (Lasch) P.D. Orton		
Place/Habitat	Molinetti di Sant'Olcese, Sant'Olcese (GE) on burnt soil Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) on burnt soil	
References	Orsino, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1991b;	
<i>Tephrocye implexa</i> (P. Karst.) M. Moser		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	
<i>Tephrocye murina</i> (Batsch: Fr.) M. Moser		
Place/Habitat	Rossiglione (GE)	grassy place
References	Orsino Traverso, 1990;	
<i>Tephrocye platypus</i> (Kühner) M. Moser		
Place/Habitat	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	

Tephroclybe rancida (Fr.) Donk

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Orsino;	

Thelephora *Thelephoraceae, Thelephorales, Basidiomycetes**Thelephora caryophyllea* (Schaeff.) Fr.: Fr.

Place/Habitat	Colle Langan, Pigna (IM)	under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1991;	

Thelephora palmata (Scop.) Fr.: Fr.

Place/Habitat	Righi, Genova (GE)	under <i>Pinus nigra</i> J. F. Arnold
References	Traverso;	

Thelephora terrestris Ehrh.: Fr.

Place/Habitat	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso, Monti Andreotti, 1981;	

Trametes *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Trametes gibbosa* (Pers.) Fr.

Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on stumps of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1994;	

Trametes hirsuta (Wulfen) Pilát

Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	on dead wood of broadleaved trees
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV)	on dead wood of broadleaved trees
	Valbrevenna (GE)	on dead wood of chestnut trees
	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	on dead wood of chestnut trees
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986 1); Orsino Dameri, 1989 6); 1996 2); Traverso 4); Orsino 3) 5);	

Trametes ochracea (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden

Place/Habitat	Fodo M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP)	on wood of holm-oak trees
References	Monti Maccioni, 1996;	

Trametes pubescens (Schumacher) Pilát

Place/Habitat	Val Bisagno, Davagna (GE)	on dead wood of alder trees
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	on fallen branches of <i>Quercus ilex</i> L.
References	Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1991b;	

Trametes versicolor (L.) Pilát

very common species in Liguria

Typical habitat on dead wood of broadleaved trees*Tremella* *Tremellaceae, Tremellales, Basidiomycetes**Tremella foliacea* Pers.: Fr.**Place/Habitat** Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)on dead trunk of *Castanea sativa* Mill.

Melogno, Calizzano (SV)

on dead wood of *Fagus sylvatica* L.**References** Orsino, 1988; Orsino Dameri, 1996;*Tremella mesenterica* Retz.: Fr.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat on dead wood of deciduous trees*Trichaptum* *Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes**Trichaptum abietinum* (Pers.) Ryvarden**Place/Habitat** Ponte sul Bormida, Bardineto (SV)

on dead wood of conifer trees

References Traverso;*Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden**Place/Habitat** Campo di Gia' M. Rocchetta, Lerici (SP)

on wood of holm-oak trees

References Monti Maccioni, 1996;*Trichaptum fuscoviolaceum* (Ehrenb.: Fr.) Ryvarden**Place/Habitat** Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)on dead wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

Punta Baffe, Moneglia (GE)

on dead wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)

on dead wood of *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

Righi, Genova (GE)

on dead wood of *Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold**References** Orsino Traverso, 1990 1) 2) 4);
Orsino Dameri, 1991b 3);*Tricholoma* *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes**Tricholoma acerbum* (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat coniferous and broadleaved woods*Tricholoma album* (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.

common species in Liguria

Typical habitat broadleaved woods*Tricholoma argyraceum* (Bull.) Gillet**Place/Habitat** Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)

chestnut wood

- References** Orsino Dameri, 1989;
- Tricholoma atosquamosum* (Chevall.) Sacc.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| | Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) | chestnut wood |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Lago delle Lame, Rezzoaglio (GE) | under broadleaved trees |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; 1996; Monti Andreotti, 1981; Monti Bisagni, 1990/91; Orsino Zotti; | |
- Tricholoma aurantium* (Schaeff.: Fr.) Ricken
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986 ; | |
- Tricholoma basirubens* (Bon) A. Riva & Bon
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Tricholoma batschii* Gulden
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monterosso (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), | |
| | S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) | under <i>Abies alba</i> Mill. |
| References | Orsino, 1986 2); Orsino Dameri 1) 3); | |
- Tricholoma bresadolani* Cléménçon
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Nenno, Valbrenna (GE) | under <i>Quercus cerris</i> L. |
| References | Orsino; | |
- Tricholoma bufonium* (Pers.: Fr.) Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| References | Monti Andreotti, 1981; | |
- Tricholoma caligatum* (Viv.) Ricken
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Portofino, Santa Margherita (GE) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Monterosso (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| References | Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Orsino; Orsino Dameri; | |
- Tricholoma colossus* (Fr.) Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |

References	Orsino Dameri, 1991b; Monti Andreotti, 1981;	
<i>Tricholoma columbetta</i> (Fr.) P. Kumm.	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	beech woods, chestnut woods	
<i>Tricholoma equestre</i> (L.: Fr.) P. Kumm.	common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton woods, more rarely in holm-oak and beech woods	
<i>Tricholoma filamentosum</i> Alessio		
Place/Habitat	Bric Burain, Altare (SV)	beech wood
References	Zotti, 1993;	
<i>Tricholoma focale</i> (Fr.) Ricken		
Place/Habitat	Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
References	Orsino;	
<i>Tricholoma fulvum</i> (DC.: Fr.) Sacc.		
Place/Habitat	Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV)	beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1989;	
<i>Tricholoma groenanense</i> Viola		
Place/Habitat	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Colle dei Giovetti, Sassello (SV)	under broadleaved trees
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV)	under broadleaved trees
	Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE)	beech wood
	S.Pietro d'Olba, Urbe (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996 3); Zotti, submitted 1); Orsino 5); Zotti Olivieri 2) 4); Balletto, 1981a 6);	
<i>Tricholoma imbricatum</i> (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.		
Place/Habitat	Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE)	under <i>Pinus nigra</i> J. F. Arnold
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	under <i>Pinus nigra</i> J. F. Arnold
References	Orsino; Orsino Dameri, 1996;	
<i>Tricholoma joachimii</i> Bon & A. Riva		
Place/Habitat	Passo della Bocchetta, Campomorone(GE)	oak wood
References	Traverso;	
<i>Tricholoma lascivum</i> (Fr.) Gillet		
Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------|
| | Monte Antola, Genova (GE) | beech wood |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) submitted 2); Orsino
Dameri, 1996 3); Orsino 4) 5); | |
- Tricholoma luteovirens* (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) Ricken
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Sori (GE) | broadleaved woods |
| References | Orsino; | |
- Tricholoma orirubens* Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
| | Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP) | mixed wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino; | |
- Tricholoma pessundatum* (Fr.) Quél
- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Place/Habitat | Monesi (IM) | under <i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H.
Karst. |
| References | Orsino Zotti Dameri, 1999; | |
- Tricholoma populinum* J.E. Lange
- | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) | under <i>Populus nigra</i> L. |
| | M.Buio, Valbrevenna (GE) | under <i>Populus tremula</i> L. |
| References | Traverso; Orsino; | |
- Tricholoma portentosum* (Fr.) Quél.
- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria
<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton woods, also in
beech woods | |
|------------------------|---|--|
- Tricholoma psammopus* (Kalchbr.) Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. |
| | Finalese, Finale (SV) | under <i>Pinus halepensis</i> Mill. |
| | Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV) | under <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) 4), submitted 2);
Orsino Traverso, 1986 3); | |
- Tricholoma pseudoalbum* Bon
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Orsino, 1988; | |
- Tricholoma roseoacervum* A. Riva
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Place/Habitat | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Dameri, 1996; | |
- Tricholoma saponaceum* (Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria
deciduous and coniferous woods | |
|------------------------|--|--|
- Tricholoma saponaceum* (Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *lavedanum* Rolland
- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP) | under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

References		Monti Andreotti, 1981;
<i>Tricholoma saponaceum</i> (Fr.) P. Kumm. var. <i>squamosum</i> (Cooke) Rea		
Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE)	chestnut wood
References		Zotti , 1993 2), submitted 1);Orsino Dameri, 1989 4), 1996 3);
<i>Tricholoma sculpturatum</i> (Fr.) Quél.		
common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	coniferous and broadleaved woods	
<i>Tricholoma sciodes</i> (Pers.) C. Martin		
common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	beech woods	
<i>Tricholoma sejunctum</i> (Sowerby: Fr.) Quél		
common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	chestnut woods, beech woods	
<i>Tricholoma squarrulosum</i> Bres.		
common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	holm-oak wood also <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton woods	
<i>Tricholoma stans</i> (Fr.) Sacc.		
Place/Habitat	Colla di Gritta, Monterosso (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Monterosso (SP)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	under <i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton
	Torre di Quezzi, Genova (GE)	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton wood
References		Orsino 1) 2) 4); Orsino Dameri, 1991b 3);
<i>Tricholoma sulphureum</i> (Bull.: Fr.) P. Kumm.		
common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	coniferous and broadleaved woods	
<i>Tricholoma terreum</i> (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.		
very common species in Liguria		
Typical habitat	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton woods, also broadleaved woods	
<i>Tricholoma tigrinum</i> (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.		
Place/Habitat	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte San Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	mixed wood

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | Riofreddo, Murialdo (SV) | conifer and broadleaved woods |
| | Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1) 3) 5), submitted 2); Orsino Dameri, 1996 4) 1991b 6) 1989 8); Traverso 7); | |
- Tricholoma triste* (Scop.) Quél.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Finalese, Finale (SV) | holm-oak wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| References | Orsino Traverso, 1986; Zotti, submitted; | |
- Tricholoma ustale* (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria
beech woods, chestnut woods | |
|------------------------|---|--|
- Tricholoma ustaloides* Romagn.
- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Typical habitat | very common species in Liguria
beech woods, chestnut woods, holm-oak woods | |
|------------------------|---|--|
- Tricholoma vaccinum* (Schaeff.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Place/Habitat | Riserva Agoraie, Rezzoaglio (GE), S.Stefano d'Aveto (GE) | under <i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H. Karst. |
| References | Orsino | |
- Tricholoma virgatum* (Fr.: Fr.) P. Kumm.
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Cianazzi, Savona (SV) | beech wood |
| | Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Melogno, Calizzano (SV) | beech wood |
| | Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) | beech wood |
| | Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| | Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE) | chestnut wood |
| References | Zotti, 1993 1), submitted 2); Orsino Dameri, 1989 6), 1991b 5), 1996 3); Orsino 4); | |
- Tricholoma viridilutescens* M. Moser
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Place/Habitat | Genova (GE) | holm-oak wood |
| References | Traverso; | |
- Tricholomopsis* *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*
- Tricholomopsis decora* (Fr.) Singer
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Place/Habitat | Nenno, Valbrevenna (GE) | on wood of conifer trees |
| References | Orsino; | |
- Tricholomopsis rutilans* (Schaeff.: Fr.) Singer
- | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| | common species in Liguria | |
|--|---------------------------|--|

Typical habitat on wood of conifer trees

Tricholosporum *Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes*

Tricholosporum goniospermum (Bres.) Guzmán

Place/Habitat Monte Fasce, Genova (GE) . grasslands

References Orsino;

Tubaria *Crepidotaceae, Cortinariales, Basidiomycetes*

Tubaria conspersa (Pers.: Fr.) Fayod

Place/Habitat Monterosso (SP) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

Miniere di Grafite, Murialdo (SV) under *Pinus pinaster* Aiton

References Orsino; Zotti;

Tubaria furfuracea (Pers.: Fr.) Gillet

Place/Habitat Cianazzi, Savona (SV) beech wood

Luvio, Pontinvrea (SV) beech wood

Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood

Monte Beigua, Urbe (SV) chestnut wood

Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE) holm-oak wood

S.Alberto, Bargagli (GE) chestnut wood

Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE) and Valle

Scrivia, Savignone (GE) chestnut wood

References Orsino Dameri, 1989 7), 1991b 5),
1996 3); Orsino 4) 6); Zotti, 1993 1)
2);

Tubaria minutalis Romagn.

Place/Habitat Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood

Monte Antola, Genova (GE) mixed wood

References Zotti, submitted; Orsino Dameri,
1994;

Tulostoma *Tulostomataceae, Tulostomatales, Basidiomycetes*

Tulostoma brumale Pers.:Pers.

Place/Habitat Finalese, Finale (SV) garrigues

Monte Brina, Sarzana (SP) on sandy soil

References Orsino Traverso, 1986; Monti
Bisagni, 1990/91;

Tylopilus *Strobilomycetaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes*

Tylopilus felleus (Bull.: Fr.) P. Karst.

Place/Habitat Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV) beech wood

Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV) beech wood

Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV) beech wood

Melogno, Calizzano (SV) beech wood

Val Polcevera, Sant'Olcese (GE), Val

Polcevera, Serra Riccò (GE), Valle Scrivia,

Casella (GE) and Valle Scrivia,

Savignone (GE) chestnut wood

References	Zotti, 1993 1) 2), submitted 3); Orsino Dameri, 1989 5), 1996 4);	
<i>Tyromyces</i>	<i>Coriolaceae, Poriales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Tyromyces chioneus</i> (Fr.: Fr.) P. Karst.		
Place/Habitat	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
	Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV)	on dead wood of <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.
References	Orsino Dameri, 1996; Zotti, 1993;	
<i>Volvariella</i>	<i>Pluteaceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Volvariella hypopithys</i> (Fr.) M. Moser		
Place/Habitat	Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
References	Zotti, 1993 1) 2), submitted 3); Orsino Dameri, 1996 4);	
<i>Volvariella media</i> (Schumach.: Fr.) Singer		
Place/Habitat	Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Orsino Dameri, 1989;	
<i>Volvariella murinella</i> (Quél.) M. Moser		
Place/Habitat	Genova (GE)	grassy place
References	Traverso;	
<i>Volvariella parvula</i> (Weinm.) Speg.		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	at the edge of a mixed wood
	Valle Scrivia, Casella (GE)	chestnut wood
	Monte Pistone, Borghetto di Vara (SP)	grassy place
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Orsino Dameri, 1989; Monti Andreotti, 1981;	
<i>Volvariella speciosa</i> (Fr.: Fr.) Singer		
Place/Habitat	Finalese, Finale (SV)	at the edge of a path
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	grassy clearing in beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	at the edge of a road
References	Orsino Traverso, 1986; Zotti, submitted, 1993;	
<i>Volvariella surrecta</i> (Knapp) Singer		
Place/Habitat	Pannesi, Lumarzo (GE)	on fallen leaves
References	Balletto, 1981;	
<i>Xerocomus</i>	<i>Xerocomaceae, Boletales, Basidiomycetes</i>	
<i>Xerocomus armeniacus</i> (Quél.) Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Bric Bagara, Altare (SV)	beech wood
	Bric del tesoro, Cairo Montenotte (SV)	beech wood

	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Punta Manara, Sestri Levante (GE)	holm-oak wood
	Strada Ferrieto, Piana Crixia (SV)	conifer and broadleaved woods
	Val Polcevera, Sant’Olcese (GE) and Valle Scrivia, Savignone (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti,1993 1) 2) 3) submitted 4); Orsino Dameri, 1991b 5), 1989 7); Traverso Zotti 6);	
<i>Xerocomus badius</i> (Fr.: Fr.) J.E. Gilbert		
Place/Habitat	Bosco della Chiesa, Montenotte (SV)	beech wood
	Cianazzi, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Colla San Giacomo, Quiliano (SV)	beech wood
	Melogno, Calizzano (SV)	beech wood
	Monte S. Giorgio, Savona (SV)	beech wood
	Monte Zatta, Borzonasca (GE)	beech wood
	Nostra Signore del Monte, Savona (SV)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti,1993 1) 2) 5), submitted 3); Orsino Dameri, 1996 4); Orsino 6); Zotti Olivieri 7);	
<i>Xerocomus chrysenteron</i> (Bull.) Quél.		
Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria beech woods, chestnut woods, holm-oak woods	
<i>Xerocomus leonis</i> (D.A. Reid) Bon		
Place/Habitat	Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV)	chestnut wood
References	Zotti Olivieri;	
<i>Xerocomus parasiticus</i> (Bull.: Fr.) Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Pannesi, Lumarzo (GE)	mixed wood
References	Balletto, 1981;	
<i>Xerocomus pruinatus</i> (Fr.) Quél.		
Place/Habitat	Costa, Murialdo (Sv)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso;	
<i>Xerocomus rubellus</i> (Krombh.) Quél.		
Typical habitat	common species in Liguria beech woods, chestnut woods, holm-oak woods	
<i>Xerocomus subtomentosus</i> (L.: Fr.) Quél.		
Typical habitat	very common species in Liguria coniferous and broadleaved woods	

<i>Xerocomus xanthus</i> (J.E. Gilbert) Contu		
Place/Habitat	Bargone, Casarza Ligure (GE)	chestnut wood
References	Traverso;	
<i>Xerula</i> <i>Tricholomataceae, Agaricales, Basidiomycetes</i>		
<i>Xerula longipes</i> (Bull.) Maire		
	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	deciduous woods	
<i>Xerula melanotricha</i> Dörfelt		
Place/Habitat	Fornelli di Pallare, Pallare (SV)	under broadleaved trees
References	Zotti Olivieri;	
<i>Xerula radicata</i> (Relhan: Fr.)Dörfelt		
	very common species in Liguria	
Typical habitat	deciduous forests, mainly beech woods	

Discussion

Our researches, that take into account the works of several mycologists through about thirty years, point out the great variety of the Ligurian mycological flora. The total number of entities reported in the check-list is 1521 (1385 *Basidiomycota*, 136 *Ascomycota*).

For almost 90% of the species, a detailed description of the habitat and location where

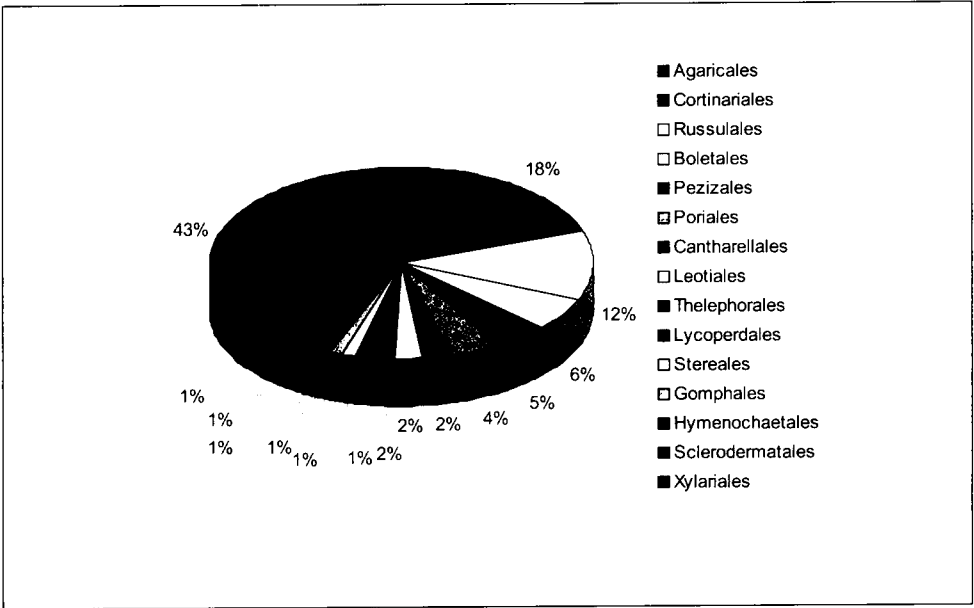


Fig. 1A: Percentage distribution of the orders vs. the number of species

they were collected is available, while 167 species remain incompletely documented by Balletto.

In order to highlight the distribution of the species on the higher systematic ranks, a set of diagrams is provided in which the most representative orders, families and genera are presented, respectively. Regarding the orders, Fig. 1A and Fig. 1B show two pie charts: the former reports the percentage distribution of the fifteen most significant orders versus the number of collected species (i.e. the relevance of each order is evaluated by counting the number of the species belonging to the considered order), the latter the percentage distribution of the orders versus the number of records (i.e. the relevance of each order is evaluated by counting the number of records related to the considered order). Among the *Ascomycota*, the *Pezizales* is the most representative order both as regards the number of species observed (63) and the total number of records (114). Among *Basidiomycota*, *Agaricales* present the highest diversity (633 species) and is the quite common order with 2044 records.

A similar kind of statistics is depicted in Fig. 2, where the number of records (red bar) and the number of observed species (blue bar) are represented by a diagram in relation to the fifteen most important families.

Fig. 3 illustrates, for each genus, the number of observed species (blue bar) and the total number of records (red bar). It should be noted that *Russula* is the most recurring genus (i.e. the genus with highest number of records) while *Cortinarius* presents the highest diversity (i.e. the highest number of observed species). Furthermore, the species of *Amanita* collected in Liguria almost equals 50% of all species recorded in Italy thus confirming the great mycoflora diversity of our region.

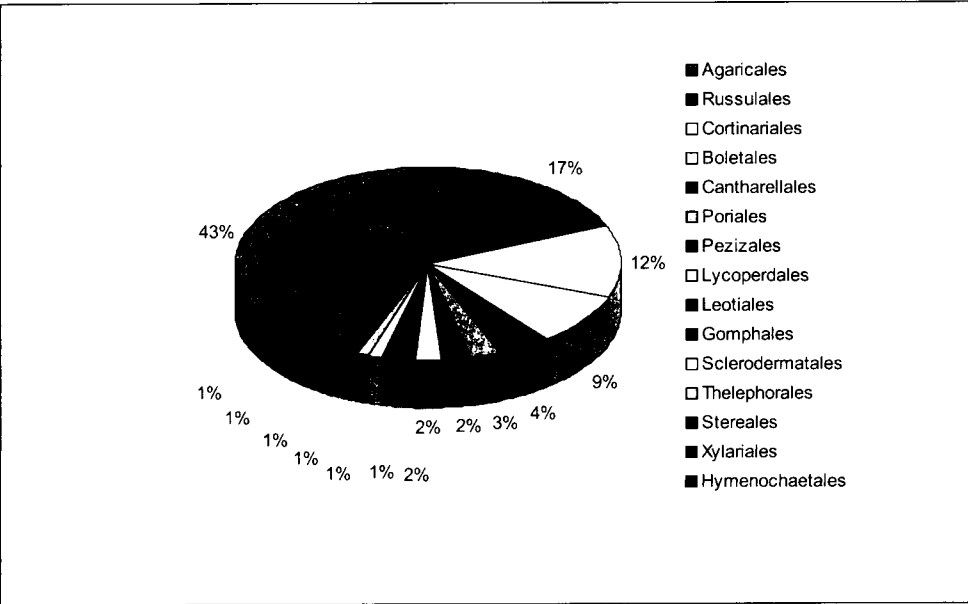


Fig. 1B: Distribution of the orders vs. the number of records

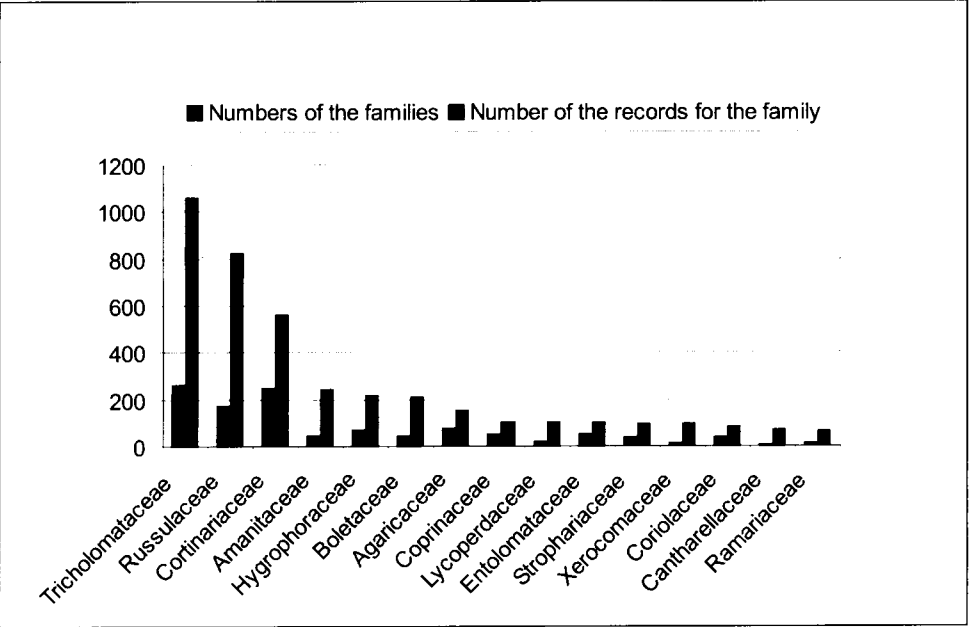


Fig. 2: Histogram of the most representative families: the blue and red bars report the number of species and the number of records for each family, respectively.

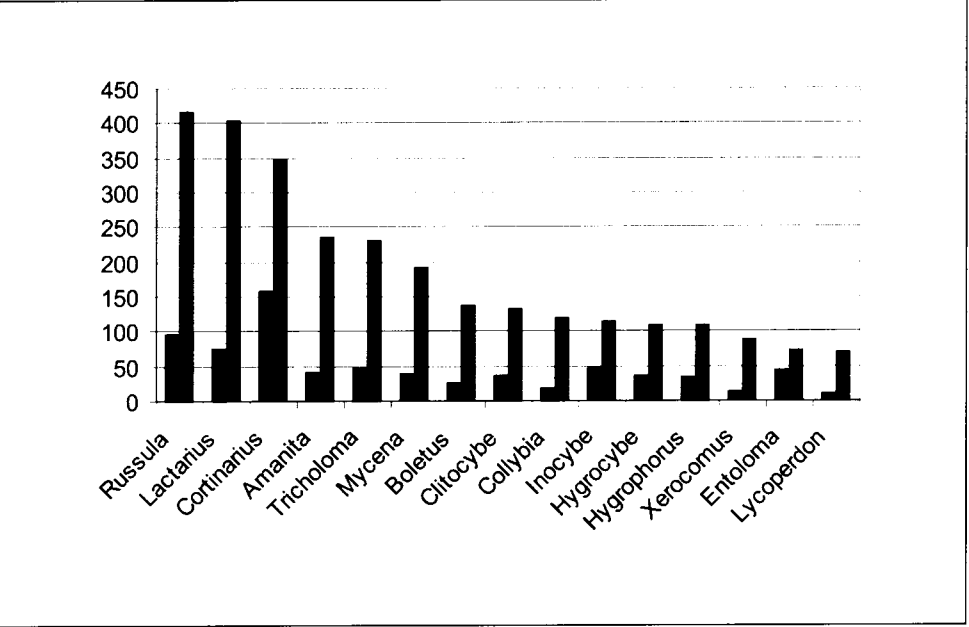


Fig. 3: Histogram of the most representative genera: the blue and red bars report the number of species and the number of records for each genus, respectively.

Acknowledgments

Authors thank S. Zappatore for his help in maintaining the fungal data-base, M. Traverso for his precious records, A. Bernicchia for reviewing some aphyllophoraceous orders and our friends M. Coico, G. Oliveri, O. Orlando, E. Isetta, F. Boccardo, M. Rosso, in collecting macrofungi. Authors would like also to thank S. Onofri for reviewing the manuscript. This check-list has been realized within the framework of the Program on fungal data-bases, founded by the Italian MIUR (Cofin 2000).

References

- Baglietto, F. 1865: Materiali per la Micologia Italiana. — *Comment. Soc. Crittog. Ital. Genova* **2**: 261–265.
- 1886: Primo censimento dei funghi della Liguria. — *Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital.* **18**: 230–285.
- Balletto, C. 1967: Une nouvelle espèce du genre *Nematoloma* sensu H. Romagnesi: *Nematoloma rubrococcineum* nov. sp. — *Bull. Soc. Mycol. France* **83**: 215–217.
- 1972: Saggio di flora micologica analitica con particolare riguardo per la flora ligustica. — Genova.
- 1977: Segnalazione di macromiceti per la prima volta osservati in Liguria. — *Micol. Ital.* **6** (2): 8–11.
- 1981a: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. — II. *Micol. Ital.* **10** (2): 22–28.
- 1981b: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. — III. *Micol. Ital.* **10** (3): 29–32.
- 1983: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. — IV. *Micol. Ital.* **12** (1): 11–15.
- 1984: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. — V. *Micol. Ital.* **13** (2): 24–26.
- Barla, J.B. 1858: Aperçu mycologique & Catalogue des champignons observés dans les environs de Nice. — Nice.
- 1859: Les champignons de la Province de Nice & principalement les espèces comestibles, suspectes ou vénééuses. — Nice.
- 1886: Liste des champignons nouvellement observés dans le département des Alpes-Maritimes. — *Bull. Soc. Mycol. France* **3**: 112–119.
- 1887: Liste des champignons nouvellement observés dans le département des Alpes-Maritimes. — *Bull. Soc. Mycol. France* **4**: 195–214.
- 1889: Liste des champignons nouvellement observés dans le département des Alpes-Maritimes. — *Bull. Soc. Mycol. France* **5**: 3–24.
- Basso, M.T. 1999: *Fungi Europaei* 7. *Lactarius*. — Mykoflora. Alassio.
- , Neville P. & Poumarat S. 2001: Une nouvelle espèce de *Lactarius* de la sous-section *Scrobiculati* Hesler & A.H. Smith: *L. pseudoscrobiculatus* Basso, Neville & Poumarat sp.nov. — *Bull. Famm., N.S.*, **19**: 13–20.
- Brummitt, R.K. & Powell, C.E. (ed.) 1992: *Authors of Plant Names*. — Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 732 pp.
- Candusso, M. 1997: *Fungi Europaei* 6. *Hygrophorus* s.l.. — Libreria Basso, Alassio.
- Casabona, A. 1869: Dei caratteri della maggior parte delle specie dei funghi che trovansi in Italia e specialmente nella Liguria. — Genova.
- De Notaris, G. 1846: Prospetto della Flora ligustica e dei zoofiti del mare ligustico. — Tip. Ferrando, Genova.
- 1861a: Nuova specie di *Coccosporium*. *Comment. Soc. Crittog. Ital.* — Genova 35–37.

- 1861b: Nuova specie di *Ottaviana*. *Comment. Soc. Crittog. Ital.* — Genova 1: 33–35.
- 1863: Proposte di alcune rettificazioni al profilo dei Discomiceti. *Comment. Soc. Crittog. Ital.* — Genova 357–388.
- 1863: Sferiacei Italici. — Tip. Sordo-Muti, Genova.
- De Thuemen, F. 1876: Fungi nonnulli novi italici. — *Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital.* **8**: 251–252.
- Fayod, V. 1889: Sopra un nuovo genere di Imenomiceti. — *Malpighia* **3**: 69–73.
- Garbiglietti, A. 1867: Catalogo delle principali specie di funghi crescenti nei contorni di Torino ed in altre Provincie degli antichi Stati Sardi di Terraferma. — *Atti Reale Accad. Med. Torino* **5**: 65 pp.
- Greuter, W. & al. (eds) 1988: *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*. — Koeltz Sci. Books, Koenigstein.
- Hawksworth, D.L., Kirk, P.M., Sutton, B.C., Pegler, D.N. 1995: *Dictionary of the Fungi*. — Ed 8. CAB International, Cambridge.
- Maffei, L. 1905: Sopra una nuova specie di Ascomicete. — *Atti Ist. Bot. Univ. Pavia. ser. 2.* **11**(1908): 325–326.
- 1906: Contribuzione allo studio della micologia ligustica. Prima centuria, con una tavola lit. (XI). — *Atti Ist. Bot. Univ. Pavia.* **12** (1915): 1–16.
- 1908: Contribuzione allo studio della micologia ligustica. Secondo contributo. — *Atti Ist. Bot. Univ. Pavia.* **13** (1914): 273–289.
- 1910: Contribuzione allo studio della micologia ligustica. Terzo contributo. — *Atti Ist. Bot. Univ. Pavia.* **14** (1914): 137–150.
- 1915: Contribuzione allo studio della micologia ligustica. Quarto contributo. — *Atti Ist. Bot. Univ. Pavia.* (1916): 225–243.
- Magnaghi, A. 1902: Contribuzione allo studio della micologia ligustica. — *Atti Ist. Bot. Univ. Pavia. ser. 2.* **8** (1904): 121–133.
- Magnus, P. 1910: Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntnis parasitischer Pilze Liguriens. *Mitth. Thuering. Bot. Vereins* 27:13–17.
- Mattirolo, O. 1911: I funghi ipogei della Liguria. — *Atti Soc. Ligustica Sci. Nat. Geogr. Genova* **22**: 3–10.
- 1924: Noterelle di micologia. 1. *Il Myriostoma coliforme* in Liguria. — *Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital.* 1924:11–13.
- 1933: I funghi ipogei della Liguria. Elenco II. — *Atti Soc. Ligustica Sci. Lett. Genova. n.s.* **12**: 281–286.
- Monti, G. & Andreotti S. 1981: Contributo alla conoscenza della micoflora ligustica: i macromiceti nel versante NE del Monte Pistone (Borghetto Vara, La Spezia). — *Boll. Mus. S. Nat. Lunig.* **1** (2): 83–107.
- & Bisagni B., 1990-1991: Contributo alla conoscenza della micoflora ligustica. X: I macromiceti del Monte Brina (Sarzana). — *Mem. Accad. Lunig. Sci.* **50–51**: 487–514.
- & Maccioni S., 1996: Ricerche sulla flora micologica della Liguria. I macromiceti delle leccete del Caprione (Liguria orientale). — *Micol. Ital.* **25** (1): 55–73.
- Orsino, F. 1980: Macromiceti e mixomiceti dell'Orto Botanico di Genova. — *Informatore Botanico Italiano* **12**: 53–60.
- 1986: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. VI. *Micol. Ital.* **15** (3): 5–9.
- 1988: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. VII. *Micol. Ital.* **17** (2): 13–20.
- & Dameri, R.M. 1989: Ricerche sulla flora micologica della Liguria. 2. I Macromiceti dei castagneti delle alte valli Scrivia e Polcevera (Appennino ligure). — *Webbia* **43** (2): 355–386.
- & — 1991a: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. IX. *Micol. Ital.* **20** (2): 3–8.

- & — 1991b: Ricerche sulla flora micologica della Liguria. 3. I macromiceti delle leccete di Punta Manara (Liguria orientale). — *Webbia* **46** (1): 125–149.
- & — 1994: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. XI. *Micol. Ital.* **23**(2): 97–104.
- & — 1996 — Ricerche sulla flora micologica della Liguria. 4. I macromiceti delle faggete del Melogno (Liguria occidentale). — *Webbia* **51** (1): 121–166.
- & Traverso, M. 1986: Ricerche sulla flora micologica della Liguria. I macromiceti della “Pietra di Finale” (Liguria occidentale). — *Webbia* **40** (2): 301–322.
- & — 1990: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. — VIII. *Micol. Ital.* **19**(2): 11–16.
- Zotti, M., Dameri, R.M. 1999: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. — XII. *Micol. Ital.* **28**(2): 3–8.
- Panizzi, F. 1862: Degli Imenomiceti che crescono nel Circondario di San Remo. — *Comment. Soc. Crittog. Ital. Genova* **1**: 166–175.
- I 886: Nuova specie di *Polyporus* scoperta e descritta da F. Panizzi. — *Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital.* **18**: 65–66.
- Penzig, O. 1884: Funghi della Mortola. — *Atti Reale Ist. Veneto Sci. Lett. Arti.* ser. 6. **2**: 25.
- Petri, L. 1909: Flora Italica Cryptogama. Pars I: Fungi. Gasterales. — Cappelli, Rocca S. Casciano.
- Piccone, A. 1876: Appunti sulla distribuzione geografica del *Polyporus Inzengae* Ces. & DN. — *Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital.* **8**: 367–368.
- Pollacci, G. 1896: Micologia ligustica. — *Atti Soc. Ligustica. Sci. Nat. e Geogr. Genova*. **7**: 283–350.
- 1897: Micologia Ligustica. — *Atti Soc. Ligustica Sci. Nat. Geogr. Genova* **8**: 94–134.
- Razzore, A. 1903: Note preliminari di Micologia Ligure. — *Atti Soc. Ligustica Sci. Nat. Geogr. Genova* **14**: 288–303.
- 1911a: Duplice forma della fruttificazione del *Polyporus dichrous* Fries. — *Atti Soc. Ligustica Sci. Nat. Geogr. Genova* **22**: 11–15.
- 1911b: Un nuovo Poliporo resupinato. — *Atti Soc. Ligustica Sci. Nat. Geogr. Genova* **22**: 16–17.
- Rebaudengo, E. 2000: Cronaca sul “Seminario degli ipogei di Ceva”. — *Il Micologo*, **97**: 10–13.
- Riva, A. 1999: *Lyophyllum favrei* Haller & Haller: un raro fungo svizzero sbarcato a Ceva in “primizia” italiana. — *Il Micologo*, **96**: 8–9.
- Saccardo, P.A. 1915: Flora Italica Cryptogama. Pars I: Fungi. Hymeniales. — Cappelli, Rocca S.Casciano.
- Strani, M. & Tosco, U. 1953–1954: Osservazioni sulla flora micologica piemontese e ligure (1° contributo). — *Mem. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Verona* **4**: 91–115.
- Tofacchi, L. & Mannini, M. 1999: I funghi in Toscana. Mappatura e censimento dei macromiceti epigei. ARSIA, Firenze.
- Tulloss, R.E. & Traverso M. 2001: *Amanita basiana* — a new species from pure pinus forest and resembling the alnus-associated species *Amanita friabilis*. — *Mycotaxon* **77**: 47–55.
- Traverso, M. 1999: Il genere *Amanita* in Italia. — A.M.E.R., Roma.
- Venturella, G. 1991: A check-list of Sicilian fungi. — *Boccone* **2**: 5–221.
- Viviani, D. 1834: I funghi d’Italia e principalmente le loro specie mangereccio, velenose, o sospette. — XV. Tip. Ponthenier, Genova.
- Vizzini, A., Zotti, M. & Traverso M. 1999: Ritrovamento di una specie tropicale in Liguria: *Favolaschia calocera* R.Heim ex R.Heim. — *Boll. Amer.* Anno XV, (3): 34–35.
- Voglino, P. 1894: Osservazioni micologiche (Notizie intorno ad alcuni funghi raccolti nei dintorni di Busalla e Ronco — Appennino Ligure). — *Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital.* **1894**: 115–122.
- Zotti, M. 1993: Ricerche floristiche e cenologiche sui macromiceti in boschi di faggio

dell'Appennino ligure, tra il Colle di Cadibona e il Passo del Giovo (Savona). –Biol. Sc. Graduation Thesis, University of Genoa.

- 2001: Contributo alla conoscenza della flora micologica ligustica. XIII. *Micol. Ital.* **30**(1): 13–18.
- Mycological flora researches in beech woods of the Western Ligurian Apennines located between Cadibona and Giovo Pass, Savona (Italy). *Cryptogamie Mycologie* (submitted)

Addresses of the authors:

Mirca ZOTTI & Francesco ORSINO, Dipartimento per lo Studio del Territorio e delle sue Risorse (DIP.TE.RIS.), Università degli Studi di Genova — Comparto Botanico, Corso Dogali 1/M Genova, Italy.

E-mail: Mirca.Zotti@klaatu.com.dist.unige.it